

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



929.1

H221

Q v. 18

Columbia College  
in the City of New York



Library.





18

THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XVIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCXCII.



# The Registers

AND

## Monumental Inscriptions

OF

# Charterhouse Chapel.

EDITED BY

FRANCIS COLLINS, Esq., M.D.,

FORMERLY RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER OF THE CHARTERHOUSE.

LONDON:

1892.



## Preface.

---

THE earliest Register of Charterhouse Chapel contains entries of Marriages from 1671 to 1754; of Baptisms from 1695 to 1812; and of Burials from 1695 to 1812. There are also in it a few memoranda of more or less genealogical interest, and entries of two Marriages solemnized respectively in 1837 and 1839.

There are four other volumes of Registers. One containing Baptisms from 1813 to the present time, and in this there is an entry of a Marriage solemnized in 1837. In another volume, labelled Marriages, there is only one entry, viz., in 1839. A third is a Register of all Marriages from 1857 to the present time. And the fourth contains all the Burials from 1813 to 1854, when the Burial-ground in Charterhouse was closed. In this Register there are also some later entries relating, chiefly, to the burials of the Poor Brothers who, for the most part, were interred in Bow Cemetery. A set of Marriage Licences, the earliest of which is dated 1671 and the latest 1754, has been collected and bound up in two volumes, forming a valuable addition to the earliest Register.

On one of the fly-leaves of the earliest Register is the following:—  
“Memorandum. June 24th. 1702. There was given to the Charterhouse Chappell to be used att the Altar One fine wrought Silver Cup, Double Gilt, with a cover of fine wrought flowered work to it, by Mr. Edward Hooker, Student in Physick, Pensioner of the House.”

“It is stated in Smythe’s ‘History of Charterhouse,’ published 1808, that this benefaction was stolen, with other valuables, from the Charterhouse Chapel, in the night of the 4th of September 1797.

“May 24th, 1873.

“HENRY V. LE BAS, Preacher.”

Volume I. of the Licences contains the following memorandum on one of the fly-leaves: "These Licences were thus arranged at the suggestion of Charles Young, Esqr., York Herald (a Carthusian), by the Rev. William Hale Hale, Preacher.

" March 1826."

In Volume II. there is an almost similar entry, but rather more explanatory: "These Licences, hitherto suffered to remain in the Vestry in a heap of Rubbish, were thus arranged at the suggestion of Charles Young, Esqr., York Herald (a Carthusian),

"By the Rev. WILLIAM HALE HALE,

" March 1826.

" Preacher of the Charterhouse."

The Licences are, unfortunately, not arranged in strict chronological order, but as each is numbered, *in this transcript*, the number has been added, in brackets, to the Marriage for which it was the authority, so that there may be no difficulty in comparing the entry in the Register with the Licence, where such is considered advisable. Any matters of interest to be found in the Licences which the Register does not contain have also been added in a similar manner. These additions include differences in spelling. Among the Licences are five of which there is no entry in the Register recording the solemnization of the Marriage. Copies of these have been placed after the last Marriage solemnized in 1754, and following them will be found the few genealogical notes noticed above.

As only nineteen Marriages are recorded in the Registers, subsequent to 1754, all are given in this Volume. The Baptisms have been transcribed down to the time the Registration Act came in force, 1st March 1837, and the Burials to the closing of the Charterhouse Burial-ground in 1854.

At the end of the Volume will be found the inscriptions on all the monuments and gravestones in the Chapel, Chapel Cloister, and the few remaining in the old Burial-ground. These latter have been built into the wall which separates Charterhouse from Wilderness Row, now better known as Clerkenwell Road. The description of the armorial bearings

on the monuments was kindly undertaken by Mr. J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., to whom the thanks of the Society are due, as well as to the Rev. Canon ELWYN, the Master of the Charterhouse, and to the Rev. H. VINCENT LE BAS, the Preacher, to both of whom the Compiler is indebted for helping him in his work, and giving him the opportunity of making this Volume as complete as possible; and to the latter also for assisting to clear up several doubtful entries in the Register. Of Mr. DANIEL HIPWELL, of Hilldrop Crescent, it is due to say that it was entirely through him that the Transcript became the property of the Society, and he also deserves thanks for contributing several corrections and valuable suggestions; and Mr. H. MOXON GIBSON, of Charterhouse, most kindly aided by furnishing corrections from the Records in the Registrar's Office.

FRANCIS COLLINS.

FULFORD, YORK.

## CORRECTIONS AND SUGGESTIONS.

---

Page	1.	1671	Feb. 10	<i>For Joseph Waldoc, read Waldoe.</i>
"	4.	1683	Oct. 9	Mary Kyshe should probably read Fyshe.
"	6.	1690	May 20	Charles While should perhaps read White.
"	6.	1692	Mar. 31	Henton should probably read Henlow.
"	7.	1694	Nov. 21	Cleinterwell should perhaps read Camberwell.
"	34.	1730	Feb. 21	Ann Parber should perhaps read Barber.
"	35.	1732	Nov. 9	Charles Malme should perhaps read Malone.
"	56.	1761	May 1	<i>For Benjamin Fesnc, read Ferne.</i>
"	57.	1765	No date	Godfrey Machon, etc., Larringden should perhaps read Harrowden.
"	59.	1779	Dec. 11	<i>For Vidal Thomas, read Thomas Vidal.</i>
"	62.	1795	April 29	<i>For Robert Roberts, Admitted April 8, 1796 (sic), read 1786.</i>
"	62.	1796	Nov. 4	<i>For Sanbank Giles, read Sunbank.</i>
"	64.	1803	Aug. 5	<i>For Marchworth, read Mackworth.</i>
"	74.	1820	Jan. 31	<i>For A B. read P.B.</i>

# A Register of Marriages Solemniz'd in Charterhouse Chappell since the year 1670.

---

1671 Dec. 22 Edward Cole, junr., St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate (cælebs), and Elizabeth Legg, St. Buttalph's, Aldersgate (soluta).  
With Licence (4), John Patrick, Preacher of the Charterhouse.

1671 Feb. 7 John Dutton, Parish St. Dunstan's in the East, London (cælebs), and Elizabeth Smallwood, Parish St. Anne and Agnes, London (soluta).  
With Licence (3), J. Patrick.

1672 Feb. 11 William Sherlock, Parish St. Buttolph, Buttolph Lane (cælebs), and Elizabeth Gardner, Parish St. Andrew's Undershaft (soluta).  
With Licence (5), J. Patrick.

1671 Feb. 10 \*Edward Halsey, of Grey's Inne, Middx. (cælebs), and Margaret Nevet, Parish of St. Bridgit's, London.  
With Licence (1), J. Patrick.

1671 Feb. 10 Joseph Waldoc, St. Mary Bow, London (cælebs), and Alice Nevet, St. Bridgit's, London (puella).  
With Licence (2), J. Patrick.

1673 April 2 The Right Honble. John, Viscount Brackley (viduus, eldest son of John, Earl of Bridgwater), and The Honble. Lady Jane Pawlet (soluta), Daughter of the Right Honble. Charles, Viscount St. Johns.  
With Licence (9), J. Patrick.

1673 Sep. 4 William Scrimshire (Armiger), of Grey's Inne, Middx., and Hannah Hatley, St. Benit Grace Church, London (soluta).  
With Licence (7), J. Patrick.

1673 Dec. 2 William Taylor, Covent Garden, and Elizabeth Standford, St. Martin's in ye ffields, London.  
With Licence, Daniel Aldridg.

1673 Jan. 22 William ["Walter" in the Marriage Licence] Radcliffe, of Parish of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London (cælebs, mercator), and Jane Partridge, of the Parish of St. Bartholomew ye Great (puella).  
†With Licence (6), J. Patrick.

1673 Feb. 23 Nathaniel Firmyn (cælebs), St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Anne Josselyn (vidua), St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate, London.  
With Licence (8), J. Patrick.

\* On the back of the Licence is the following: "The 13 feburar Master Halsie and Mistris Nevit was married att the Charter House, on Tuesday the 13 of Feburarie, 1671. Edward Halsie and Margarett Nevit, 13 Feb. 1671."

† On the back of the Licence is the following: "Walter Radcliffe and Jane Partridge were married in the Charterhouse Chappel, Jan. 22, 1673, by me, Zach. Cradock."

1677 Jan. 9 James Symes, St. Margaret's, Westminster, and Elizabeth Nevil, St. Martin's in ye fields. With Licence, Daniel Aldridg.

1674 Aug. 20 John Goodrick, of Lincolne's Inne, and Mary Stanley, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London. With Licence, J. Patrick.

1674 Aug. 19 Nicholas Choron, of St. Saviour, Southwark, and Elizabeth Cox, of Christ Church, London. With Licence, J. Patrick.

1674 Dec. 23 The Honble. Sr William Egerton (cælebs), son of the Right Honble. John, Earle of Bridgewater, and The Honble. Honara Leigh, of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields (soluta). With Licence (10), J. Patrick.

1674 Feb. 2 Martin West, of the Parish of St. Mary Abchurch, Lond. (cælebs), and Anne Westfield, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's (soluta). With Licence (11), J. Patrick.

1674 Feb. 10 William Bolton, of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch (cælebs), and Margaret Barret, of St. Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond. (soluta). With Licence (12), J. Patrick.

1675 April 29 Edmund Warner, of ye Parish of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond. (cælebs), and Anne Hawes, of St. Buttolph, Billingsgate, Lond. (soluta). With Licence (14), J. Patrick.

1675 May 30 Charles Stoaks, of ye Parish of St. Mary in Bedfordtown, and Susanna Perrit, of the same town. With Licence, J. Patrick.

1675 June 3 Jaques Wiseman, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, and Anne Westfaling, of St. Martin's in the Fields. With Licence, J. Patrick.

1675 Nov. 9 Richard Chamberlaine, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, and Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of St. Martin's in ye Fields. With Licence, J. Patrick.

1675 Feb. 3 John Starkey, of St. Dunstan's in ye West (viduus), and Mary Braborne, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London (soluta). With Licence (66), J. Patrick.

1675 Feb. 8 Thomas Spencer, of St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate (cælebs), and Mary Penner, of St. Anne's, Aldersgate, London (soluta). With Licence (15), J. Patrick.

1675 Mar. 4 Edward Osbaldeston, of the County of Lancaster (celebs), and Margaret Braddyll, Daughter of Thomas Braddyll, of the same County. With Licence (13), J. Patrick.

1676 Feb. 5 John Cradock (viduus), and Elizabeth Mann (soluta). With Licence (17), J. Patrick.

1676 Feb. 13 George Feild, of St. Sepulchre's Parish (cælebs), and Anne Fisher, of St. Giles Parish in the Fields, Middlesex (soluta). With Licence (16), J. Patrick.

1677 May 1 Thomas Bland, of Westham, in ye County of Middlesex (viduus), and Catherine Sandys, of the Parish of St. Mildred, Poultry, London (soluta). With Licence (20), J. Patrick.

1677 May 28 Thomas Loveday, of St. Leonard's, ffoster Lane (viduus ?), and Mary North, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London (soluta). With Licence (21), J. Patrick.

1677 July 22 Samuel Dalton, of Derby (cælebs), and Elizabeth Harper, of ye same Town (puella, fil. Anna Dekins als. Harper).  
With Licence (23), J. Patrick.

1677 July 25 Richard Powell, of St. Bride's (viduus), and Susanna Johnson, of Christ Church Parish in London (vidua).  
With Licence (22), J. Patrick.

1677 Nov. 22 William Reading, of ye Parish of St. Giles in ye ffields (cælebs), and Mary Willmore, of St. Butolph's, Aldersgate (soluta).  
With Licence (24), J. Patrick.

1677 Dec. 11 George Bagnal, of ye Parish of St. Lawrence, (Old) Jewry (viduus), and Anne Nutt, of ye same Parish (puella).  
With Licence (35), J. Patrick.

1678 Sep. 20 John Tomson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn (cælebs), and Elizabeth Osman, of the same Parish (soluta).  
With Licence (25), J. Patrick.

1678 Sep. (? 26) William Drinkwater, of St. Martin's, Ludgate (cælebs), and Mary Green, of Watford, in the County of Hertford (puella).  
With Licence (27), J. Patrick.

1678 Oct. 15 William Swithing, of St. Mary, Wolnoth Parish (cælebs), and Elizabeth King, of St. Anne's, Aldersgate (soluta).  
With Licence (28), J. Patrick.

1678 Nov. 7 Anthony Sloman, of ye Parish of St. Michael, Cornhill, London (cælebs), and Rachel Smith, of St. Dunstan's in ye East, London (soluta).  
With Licence (29), J. Patrick.

1679 May 1 Nathan Slater, of the Parish of St. Martin's in the Fields (cælebs), and Anne Aylet, in ye Parish of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London (puella).  
With Licence (32), J. Patrick.

1679 May 6 John Mould, of the Inner Temple (viduus), and Mary Brigginshaw, of Heese, in ye County of Middlesex (vidua).  
With Licence (33), J. Patrick.

1679 Aug. 26 Charles Hara (cælebs), and Margaret Syms (puella), both of St. Margaret's, Westminster.  
With Licence (34), Daniel Aldridg.

1679 Jan. 8 Thomas Hawes, of Oxford (cælebs), and Elizabeth Stace, of St. Botolph's, Bilingsgate, London.  
With Licence (31), J. Patrick.

1680 July 8 Peter Pickerin, of St. Michael's Quern (viduus), and Sarah Webb, of ye parish of Alhallows, Bread Street, London (vidua).  
With Licence (45), J. Patrick.

1680 July 13 Henry Hills, of St. Anne, Blackfryers (cælebs), and Anne Buckstone, of St. Mary, Savoy, in the County of Middlesex (vidua).  
With Licence (43), Daniel Aldridg.

1680 Aug. 15 Nathaniel Harper, of St. Anne's (et Agnes), Aldersgate (cælebs), and Mary Commins, of Barking, London (co. Essex, soluta).  
With Licence (39), J. Patrick.

1680 Aug. 26 Thomas Baynes, of ye Parish of St. Michael's, Woodstreet, London (cælebs), and Catharine Alsopp, of Rumford (in the par. of Hornchurch of the Liberty of Havering Bower, co. Essex, soluta).  
With Licence (44), J. Patrick.

1680 Sep. 9 Bernard Smithson, of the Inner Temple (Arm.), and Anne Thorogood, of the Parish of Hornechurch, in Essex (vidua).  
With Licence (41), J. Patrick.

1680 Sep. 29 Lewis West, of Graie's Inn (Arm. et cælebs), and Doreas Jackson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn (soluta).  
With Licence (38), J. Patrick.

1680 Nov. 2 Jonathan Ashurst, St. Bolhup without Aldersgate (cælebs), and Mary ffish, of ye same Parish (soluta).  
With Licence (40), J. Patrick.

1680 Dec. 2 fferdinand Clinton, of ye Parish of Covent Garden (cælebs), and Ann Osbeston (Osbiston), of St. Mary le Bow (soluta).  
With Licence (37), J. Patrick.

1680 Feb. 3 ffrancis Salisbury, of Harting, in Sussex, Clerk (cælebs), and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Waltham St. Lawrence, in the County of Berks (soluta).  
With Licence (42), J. Patrick.

1681 July 7 Daniel Gates, of Reddrith, in ye County of Surrey (cælebs), and Mary Fastolf, of the same Parish (soluta).  
With Licence (48), J. Patrick.

1681 Dec. 27 Thomas Chambers, of Cambridge (viduus), and Elizabeth Clark, of ye Parish of Little St. Bartholomew, Lond. (vidua).  
With Licence (49), J. Patrick.

1681 Feb. 14 Richard Green, of Cambridge (Par. St. Mariae Magnæ, cælebs), and Mary Major, of Christchurch, London (soluta).  
With Licence (46), J. Patrick.

1681 Feb. 23 Job Kellington, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate (cælebs), and Rachel Wyld, of St. Bartholomew's ye less, London (soluta).  
With Licence (47), J. Patrick.

1682 May 30 James Smith, of St. Bride's (cælebs), and Elizabeth Parkhurst, of St. Gregorie's, London (soluta).  
With Licence (50), J. Patrick.

1682 June 13 William Richardson, Clerk, of Barnes, in Surrey (cælebs), and Mary Stillingfleet, of St. Andrew's, Holborn (soluta).  
With Licence (51), J. Patrick.

1682 Oct. 8 Samuel Speed, of St. Mildred's, Bread Street (cælebs), and Elizabeth Wilson, of St. Leonard's, Forster Lane, London (soluta).  
With Licence (52), J. Patrick.

1683 June 14 George Pryce, of St. Michael's, Cornhil (cælebs), and Agnes Nicholas, of Ingerstone, Essex.  
With Licence (55), J. Patrick.

1683 July 12 John Bellchamber(s), of St. Dunstan's West (cælebs), and Rebecca Barloe, of the same Parish (soluta).  
With Licence (57), J. Patrick.

1683 Oct. 9 Roger Coningsby, of ye Parish of Cheshunt, Hertfordsh. (Arm. et cælebs), and Mary Kyshe, of ye Parish of Northil, Bedfordsh. (soluta).  
With Licence (56), J. Patrick.

1683 Nov. 20 Robert Theobald, of Barking, in ye County of Suff. (Ar.), and Mary Kemp, of St. Andrew's, Holborn (soluta).  
With Licence (58), J. Patrick.

1683 Dec. 27 Edward Keech, of ye Parish of St. John Zachary (cælebs), and Mary Dodman, of Christchurch, Lond. (soluta).  
With Licence (60), J. Patrick.

1683 Dec. 27 John Dundass(e) (cælebs), and Mary Franke (soluta), both of ye Parish of Epsome, in Surrey.  
With Licence (59), J. Patrick.

1683 Jan. 1 Thomas Collius, of ye parish of St. Christopher's (cælebs), and Mary Kingsbury, of St. Bridget's, London (soluta).  
With Licence (61), J. Patrick.

1683 Mar. 2 Thomas Langley, of St. Sepulchre's Parish (viduns), and Mary Page, of St. Andrew's, Holborn (soluta).  
With Licence (53), J. Patrick.

1684 May 20 Thomas Cholmondeley, of Vale Royall, in the County of Chester (Armiger, viduus), and Anne St. John, of Battersea, in ye County of Surrey (soluta).  
With Licence (64), J. Patrick.

1684 May 29 Neville Leman, a Citizen of London (cælebs), and Penelope Seaton, of Christchurch, London (soluta).  
With Licence (65), J. Patrick.

1684 Oct. 20 John Adams, of Little Barkamstead, in ye County of Hertford (cælebs), and Mary Pooley, of the same Town (soluta).  
With Licence (63), J. Patrick.

1684 Jan. 20 Henry Kelsey, of St. Peter's, Cornhil (cælebs), and Sarah Martel, of ye Parish of St. Gabriel ffanchurch, Londo. (soluta).  
With Licence (62), J. Patrick.

1686 May 18 Thomas Meadhams, of Atterbury, in ye County of Oxford (cælebs), and Elizabeth Dalbry (Broughton), of the same County (soluta).  
With Licence (67), J. Patrick.

1686 Oct. 12 John King, of St. Peter's, Cornhill (cælebs), and Jane King, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London (soluta).  
With Licence (68), C. Lidgould.

1686 Oct. 21 John Hicks, of little St. Butolph w'thout Cripplegate (vid.), and Mary Sampson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London (vid.).  
With Licence (70), C. Lidgould.

1686 Nov. 30 John Burston, of ye Parish of Scremby, in ye County of Lincoln (cælebs), and Ursula Fletcher, of ye Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn (soluta).  
With Licence (69), J. Patrick.

1686 Feb. 2 Cavendish Weedon, of the Inner Temple (cælebs), and Elizabeth Jackson, of ye Parish of St. Clement's Danes, London (soluta).  
With Licence (72), J. Patrick.

1686 Feb. 3 Thomas Bird, of ye Parish of Allhallows, London, and Elizabeth Smith, of ye Parish of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London (soluta).  
With Licence (71), J. Patrick.

1688 June 30 John Fisher, of the Parish of Whitechappell (cælebs), and Elizabeth Hall, of Andrew's Undershaft, London (soluta).  
With Licence (76), John Stacy.

1688 Aug. 27 Robert Stanhope, of the Parish of St. Clement Danes (cælebs), and Elizabeth Burchall, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London (soluta).  
With Licence (77), C. Lidgould.

1688 Oct. 9 Tobias Wicker, of St. Sepulchre's (viduus), and Mary Sturmey, of St. Andrew's, Holborn (vidua).  
With Licence (75), Robt. Talbot.

1688 Dec. 6 Henry Pemble, of St. Forster's Parish (cælebs), and Frances Tailby, of St. Sepulchre's (soluta).  
With Licence (73), Cha. Lidgould.

1688 Dec. 6 John Knighton, of St. Lawrence Parish (cælebs, St. Lawrence Jury), and Elizabeth Champner, of Richmond, in ye County of Surrey (soluta).  
With Licence (74), J. Patrick.

1688 Jan. 17 William Osman (cælebs), and Frances Slater (soluta), both of the Parish of St. Giles in ye Fields.  
With Licence (132), Cha. Lidgould.

1688 Feb. 12 Jasper Gifford, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden (cælebs), and Jane Mosse, of St. Martin's in ye Fields (soluta).  
With Licence (54), C. Lidgould.

1689 Sep. 3 Seth Spincks, of St. Peter's, Cornhil (cælebs), and Rebecca Avis, of St. Clement's Danes (soluta).  
With Licence (80), J. Patrick.

1689 Jan. 2 Thomas Head, of St. Martin's in the ffields (cælebs), and Elizabeth Allington, of Little St. Bartholomew, London (soluta).  
With Licence (81), J. Patrick.

1689 Jan. 28 John Avis, of ye Parish of St. Clement's Danes (cælebs), and Judith Staveley, of S. Buttolph's, Bishopsgate (soluta).  
With Licence (78), Jo. Patrick.

1689 Feb. 20 Robert Palmer, of Grays Sherock, in the County of Essex (cælebs), and Rebecca Snow, of the Parish of Christ Church, London (vidua).  
With Licence (79), Jo. Patrick.

1690 May 20 Charles While, of St. Clement's Danes (viduus), and Mary Deakin, of St. Lawrence Jewry (soluta).  
By Licence (82), C. Lidgould.

1690 Nov. 18 James Harrison, of St. Martin's in ye Fields (cælebs), and Hester Delaval, of St. James's (soluta).  
By Licence (83), C. Lidgould.

1690 Dec. 31 John Adams, of St. Antholin's Parish, London (cælebs), and Ann Tifford, of the same Parish (soluta) (145).

1691 July 6 William Windress, and Elenor Edwards, both of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
By Licence, Will. Merriden.

1691 June 28 John Bennet, of St. Bennet Gracechurch (cælebs), and Mary Howard, of St. Edmund's (soluta).  
By Licence (85), John Stacy.

1690 Sep. 24 Edward Mason, of ye Parish of St. Gregory, London (cælebs), and Elizabeth Appleby, of Aldersgate (soluta).  
By Licence (87), Cha. Lidgould.

1691 Jan. 7 John Wills, of ye Parish of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch (cælebs), and Mary Sone, of the same Parish (soluta).  
By Licence (86), Jo. Patrick.

1692 Mar. 31 Richard Buckby, Esqr., of Northampton (Armiger), and Ann Edwards, of Henton, Bedfordshire (soluta).  
With Licence (84), John Stacy.

1692 April 5 John Wilde, of St. Bartlemew's ye great (vid.), and Martha Allington, of St. Bartlemew's ye less, London (soluta).  
With Licence (90), —— Orme, R. of St. Bart. less.

1692 Oct. 6 John Ferrebee, of ye precinct of Bridewell (vid.), and Jane Starr, of ye Parish of St. Dunston's West (soluta).  
With Licence (89), Jo. Patrick.

1692 Oct. 13 John Freeman (Freeman), of ye precincte of ye Rolls (cælebs), and Avis Wallet, of the Parish of St. Bridgett's (soluta).  
With Licence (88), Ralph Welstead.

1693 July 25 William Dewe, of Lamberhurst, in ye County of Kente, Gentleman, and Elizabeth Butter, of the Parish of St. Bridgette, London (soluta).  
With Licence (92), Ralph Welstead.

1693 July 30 Charles Rickford, of ye parish of St. Martin's in the ffields, and Jane Ranson, of ye parish of St. Antholin's.  
With Licence, Jo. Patrick.

1693 Aug. 29 Robert Carryer, of Long Orton, in the County of Huntington, and Penelope Price, of Stoke, in the County of Lincoln, both single persons.  
With Licence (93) Jo. Patrick.

1693 Oct. 19 James Denham (cælebs), and Sarah Rowley (soluta), both of the parish of St. Antholine's. With Licence (94), Jo. Patrick.

1694 May 15 Gabriel Cox, of Somerton, in ye County of Somersette, Widower, and Katherine Rogers, of ye Parish of St. James, Westminster (vidua). With Licence (97), Ralph Welstead.

1694 May 15 William forde, of Oxford, and Sarah Horseman, of ye same, both single persons. With Licence, Ralp Welstead.

1694 May 31 Robert Lord, of the Parish of St. Martin's in ye ffields (Gen. et viduus), and Rachel Offley, of ye Parish of St. Antholin's (soluta). With Licence (96), Jo. Patrick.

1694 Sep. 24 Jeremiah Bissell (Bissell), of ye parish of Christchurch, London (cælebs), and Mary Godwin, of Sepulchre's Parish (soluta). With Licence (143), Jo. Patrick.

1694 Nov. 21 Martin Tanner, of Greenwich, in ye County of Kent, and Elizabeth Welstead, of ye Parish of Cleinterwell (? Clerkenwell). Ralph Welstead.

1694 Jan. 1 Anthony Butts, of ye Parish of St. Paul's, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex (viduus), and Mary Creech (?), of Ludgate Street, London (soluta). With Licence (95), Ralph Welstead.

1695 June 25 Thomas Dod, of Whittleford, in ye County of Cambridge, Widower, and Jane Turner, of Thaxted, in ye County of Essex (soluta). With Licence (105), Ralph Welstead.

1695 July 2 Thomas Noone, of ye Parish of St. James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, and Susanna Smith, of St. Clement's Danes (soluta). With Licence (91), Ralph Welstead.

1695 Sep. 10 Richard Helmes, of ye Parish of St. Andrew's, Holbourn (vid.), and Elizabeth Steel, of ye same Parish (vidua). With Licence (104), Jo. Patrick.

1695 Nov. 23 Jeremias Elwes, Junior, of ye Parish of St. Margarett, Lothbury, London, and Bridgitt Dade, of St. Andrew's, Holborne, London (soluta). With Licence (103), Ralph Welstead.

1695 Dec. 17 William Wood, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's, Batchelor, and Anne Blake, of Haddon, in the County of Hertford, Spinster. With Licence (102), Rich. Tillesley, Curate of St. Sepulchre's.

1695 Dec. 31 John Sturton, of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre's, Batchr., and Susanna Brown of the parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster. With Licence (99), Rich. Tillesley, Curate of St. Sepulchre's.

1695 Feb. 20 John Elderton, of St. Margt. Pattons, Lond., Batchr., and Margt. Benton, of ye same, Widw. With Licence (98), Josh. Hotchkis, Rectr. of St. Anths., Lond.

1696 Mar. 30 Nicholas Willmott, Ba., Gentleman, of the Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, and Sarah Floyd, Spinster, of St. Andrew's, Holborne. John Soame, Father. By Licence, John King.

1696 April 16 John Clarke, of ye City of Canterbury, Widower, and Sybill Stanly, of St. Anthelin's parish, London, Widow. With Licence (107), Rich. Tillesley, Curate of St. Sepulchre's.

1696 April 23 Arthur Zouch, of Lyon's Inn, in ye County of Middlesex (cælebs), and Ann Ryves, of St. Catharine Cree Church, London (soluta). (100 and 101) Ralph Welstead.

1696 June 11 The Honble. John Noel, Esqr., of Luffenham, in the County of Rutland (cælebs), and Elizabeth, Viscountess Dowager of Irwin, in the Kingdome of Scotland. By Licence (111), Chr. Sherard, Rector of Misterton, in the County of Leicester.

The Right Honble. Bennett, Lord Sherard, ffather. By me Cha. Sherard.

1696 June 16 John Nicholls, of Little Billing, in Northamptonshire (cælebs), and Sarah Coite, of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London (soluta). By Licence (106), Ralph Welstead.

1696 June 18 Thomas Whittyat, of Botolph, Aldersgate Parish (viduus), and Elizabeth Blashfield, of Gt. St. Bartholomew's, London (vidua). By Licence (110), Ralph Welstead.

1696 July 14 Samuel Picard, of the parish of St. Bride's (cælebs), and Dorothy Dove, of St. Sepulchre's Parish (soluta). By Licence (112), Rich. Tillesley.

1696 July 20 Thomas ffox, of ye Parish of St. Bottolph, Bishopsgate (cælebs), and Ann Lodge, of the same (soluta). Mr Woods in St. John's Street being father. By Licence (114), Rich. Tillesley.

1696 Aug. 4 The Right Honble. Henry, Baron of Colerane, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Widower, and Elizabeth Read, of the Parish of Edmonton, in Middlesex, Widow. Thomas Werg, Fa. By Licence, John King.

1696 Aug. 11 Thomas Barford, of Childmark, in the County of Wilts, Batchellour (Clerk), and Mary Welstead, of Long Sutton, in Hampshire (soluta). (115) Ralph Welstead.

1696 Aug. 18 Anthony Plant, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, and Jane Philips, of St. Sepulchre's Parish, Widow. Mr. Durrant, Father. (116) Ric. Tillesley.

1696 Sep. 17 Francis Buttler, of ye Parish of St. Bridgett's, London, Widower, and Elizabeth Carew, of the same (soluta). With Licence (109), Ralph Welstead.

1696 Dec. 10 Laurence Rayne, of ye parish of St. Dunst. in ye West, Batchellour, and ffrances Burnet, of ye parish of St. Dunst. in ye East, Spinster. By Licence (108), Wm. Thomas (?).

1696 Dec. 20 Charles Mason, of ye Parish of St. Bridgett's, London, Batchellour, and Elizabeth Hicks, Spinster, of ye same. With Licence (113), Ralph Welstead.

1697 June 15 Henry Barnard, Batchellour, of ye Parish of St. Giles, Middlesex, and Alic Sowersby, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster. Mr. Harrison, Father. With Licence (122), Ralph Welstead.

1697 July 22 Charles Goodall, Wid., Physician to this House, and Frances Frost, Wid., of St. Margaret's, Westminster. Robert Payne, Fa. By Licence, John King.

1697 Aug. 22 John Cooper, of ye parish of St. Sepulchre's, Batchelor, and Mary Greenberry, of the Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, Spinster. By Licence (117), Ric. Tillesley.

1697 Sep. 2 Edward Cressener, of ye Parish of St. Augustin's, London, Widdower, and Malvina Keck, of ye Parish of St. Dunstan's in the West, Spinster. With Licence (123), Ralph Welstead.

1697 Dec. 18 Matthew Wesley, Ba., Apothecary, of the Parish of St. Swithin's, and Anne Ayloff, of the Parish of St. Mary le Bow, Spinster. John Carter, Esqr., Fa. By Licence (124), Samuel Bradford.

1697 Jan. 2 James Bellamy, Ba., of ye Parish of Stepney, in ye County of Middlesex, and Sarah Butt, widow, of ye same. With Licence (120), Ralph Welstead.

1697 Jan. 10 John Sheppard, Ba., of Lee, in the County of Kent, and Sara Sheires, Spinster, of ye same. With Licence (118), Ralph Welstead.

1697 Jan. 27 Thursday. Richard Gibson, Ba., of the Parish of St. Christopher's, and Anne Tighe, of the Parish of St. Michael Battishaw, Sp. Capt. Ellwes, Fa. By Licence, John King.

1697 Feb. 5 Thomas Readding, Ba., of Landtoft, in the County of Lincoln, and Sarah Blackaller, Widdow, of St. Clement's Danes. With Licence (121), Ralph Welstead.

1697 Feb. 9 Jeremiah Bower, Wid., and Lydia Vile, Wid., both of the Parish of St. Olave, Southwark. By Licence, John Lidgould.

1697 Feb. 13 Sunday. Robert Grimes, Ba., Coachmaker, of the Parish of St. Martin's in the feilds, and Elizabeth Terrett, Sp., of the same. Isaack Terrett, Fa. By Licence, John King.

1698 April 14 Joseph Jackson, Wid., of Parish of St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate, and Alice Hawkes, Wid., of ye Parish of St. Mary, Whitechappel, in the County of Middlesex. By Licence (119), Ralph Welstead.

1698 May 1 James Harvey, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Bartholomew ye Greate, and Elizabeth Packwood, Spinster, of ye parish of St. Bridget, London. With Licence (126), Ralph Welstead.

1698 May 26 Thomas Crisp, Wid., of the Parish of St. Alphage, Lookinglass maker, and Susanna Wattlington, Sp., of St. Buttolph, Allgate. Christopher Keen, Fa. John King.

1698 June 2 Holy Thursday. Thomas Surman, Leatherseller, of ye parish of St. Sepulchre, Batch., and Grace Ellis, of ye same, Spinster. By Licence (127), Rich. Tillesley.

1698 July 27 Wednesday. Edward Burt, Gent., of the Parish of St. Martin's in the feilds, Batchelour, and Priscilla Lockwood, Sp., of the Parish of Allhallows, London Wall. John Fawler, F. By Lycence, John King.

1698 July 30 Saturday. James Ladd, Dr. of Physick, of the Parish of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, Batch., and Ann Burton, Spinster, of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London. (128) Richard Tillesley.

1698 Oct. 9 Sunday. Henry Hibberts, Ba., Servingman, of the Parish of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Joan Harding, Spinster, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. Clement Leworthy, F. John King.

1698 Oct. 13 Thursday. Edward Lane, Marriner, and Catharine Fuller, both of the Parish of St. Anne's, Aldersgate. (Banes asked first) Tho. Storer (?).

1698 Nov. 6 Thursday. Thomas Surman, Batch., of the Parish of Christ-church, Tobacconist, at ye King's head, Newgate Street, and Frances Ellis, of ye p'ish of St. Sepulchre's, London, Spinster.  
By Licence (129), Rich. Tillesley.

1698 Dec. 29 Thursday. Jaspar Roberts, Ba., Printer, of the Parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate, and Elizabeth Dixon, Spinster, of the Parish of St. Clement Danes.  
Benj. Tooke, Fa. With Licence (130), Andrew Tooke.

1698 Dec. 31 Thomas Whitroe, Marriner, of Shadwell Parish, and Rachel Phill, Widdow, in Stepney Parish, Middlesex.  
With Licence (133), Ralph Welstead.

1698 Dec. 31 Henry Martyn, of the Parish of St. Thomas, Southwark (cælebs), and Sarah Bendall, of Stepney, in the County of Middlesex (soluta).  
With Licence (131), John Lidgould.

1698 Jan. 8 John Taylor, Bach., of the Parish of St. Anne's, Ludgate, Tapster, and Elizabeth Tong, Spinster, of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborne.  
With Licence, John King.

1698 Jan. 30 William Moss, Ba., of the Parish of St. Giles in the feilds, Coachman, and Anne Bever, Wid., of the same.  
William Pettifer, Fa. With Licence.

1698 Feb. 7 John David, Batch., he is a Grocer, he lodges at Mr. Tooly's in Grashopper Court, in Long lane, and Millicent Grant, Spinster, both of the parish of St. Sepulchre's, London.  
Mr. Goodman, Father.

With Licence (134), Rich. Tillesley.

1698 Feb. 19 Edward Alp, Doctor of Physick, of All-hallows, Lombard Street, London (cælebs), and Dorothy Wilson, Widdow, of St. James, Clerkenwell.  
With Licence (139), Ralph Welstead.

X 1698 Mar. 18 William Lawrence, Joyner, of St. Peter le Poor, London, Widdower, and Dorothy Amory, of Cam'rwell, Surrey (Amery, par. St. Michael Basingshaw, soluta).  
With Licence (125), Robt. Turner.

1699 April 9 William Mountfort, Bachelour, of the Parish of St. Buttolph, Aldersgate, Cuttler, and Susanna Bessey, Widow, of the same Parish.  
Josias Yeardley, Fa. By Licence.

1699 April 20 George Reeve, Ba., of the Parish of Greenwich, in Kent, Servingman, and Anna Callaway, Sp., of the same Parish.  
Tho. Fox, Fa. By Lycence.

1699 April 27 William Grove, Bachelour, of the Parish of St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Baker, and Anne Crowder, Spinster, of the Parish of St. Buttolph's, Bishop Gate.  
By Lycence.

1699 May 2 George Browne, Bach., of St. James, Westminster, Baronet, in Bury streete, and Gertrude Morley, Spinster, of the same Parish.  
Edmund Webb, Fa. By Licence.

1699 May 11 Thursday. John Dobson, of ye Parish of St. Clement's Danes, Yeoman, at the Angel Inn, at the backside of St. Clement's (cælebs), and Sarah Ellis, Widow, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London.  
Henry Burne, Father.  
By Licence (137), Rich. Tillesley,  
Curate of St. Sepulchre's.

1699 May 22 Munday. John Blake, Bachelour, of the Parish of St. Thomas, in the City of Winchester, Woolen Draper, and Martha Suat (Suatt), Maiden, of the same.  
 By Licence (138), Stephen Penton,  
 Vicar of St. Bartholomew's the Less, near Smithfeild.

1699 June 8 Andrew Boult, Ba., Merchant, of St. Buttolph, Bishop Gate, and Anne White, Spinster, of the Parish of Farnham, in Surrey.  
 Sam. White, Fa. By Lycence, John Petter.

1699 June 12 Cornelius Shipton, of the Parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster, Ba., and Sarah Baker, of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster.  
 Will. Baker, Father. By Lycence (140), Andrew Tooke.

1699 June 25 Thomas Sexton, Ba., Clerk to a Timberyard, of the Parish of St. Anne's, Blackfryers, and Bathshua Pomfrett, Spinster, of the Parish of St. Bridgitt's.  
 Daniel Cookman, Fa. By Licence.

1699 July 6 Nathaniel Arrow, Ba., Shoemaker, and Anne Everett, Widow, both of the Parish of Trinity, Minories, without London.  
 By Licence.

1699 July 13 Henry Boad, Widower, of the Parish of St. James, Westminster, Gent., Junior, and Sarah Grainger, Spinster, of the City of Bristol.  
 Tho. Fox, Fa. By Lycence.

1699 July 22 William Vere, Bachelour, of the Parish of St. Martin's, Vintry, Tallow Chandler, and Anne Herbert, widdow, of the same.  
 Rich. Lilly, Fa. By Lycence.

1699 Sep. 3 Benjamin Cross, of the Parish of St. James, Westminster, Coachmaker, and Anne Terrett, Wid., of the same Parish.  
 Isaac Terrett, Fa. By Lycence.

1699 Sep. 9 William Harley, Marchant, of ye Parish of Christ Church, London (calebs), and Sarah Blower, Widdow, of ye same.  
 Francis Benzelin, Fa. With Licence (142), Ralph Welstead.

1699 Dec. 1 Edward Maidman, of Clifford's Inn, Gent. (viduus), and Margaret Scott, of Camberwell, Surrey (soluta).  
 With Licence (144), R. Turner.

1699 Dec. 31 Mathew Reynolds, Ba., Printer, and Grace Copley, Spinster, both of the Parish of Christ's Church.  
 John Cornish, Father. With Banns, Andrew Tooke.

1699 Jan. 19 William Martin, Ba., of the Parish of Great Marlow, in Bucks, Bargeman, and Mary Snelling, Spinster, of the Parish of Compton, in Surrey.  
 Walter Rowlens (?), Fa. By Lycence.

1699 Jan. 23 Thomas Bull, Ba., of ye p'ish of St. Sepulchre's, Tallow chandler, in Cow Lane, and Elizabeth Sherwood, Spinster, of ye same.  
 ffraunce Sherwood, Fa. By Licence (136), Rich. Tillesley.

1699 Feb. 3 John Leigh, Esq., of ye Parish St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, Bachelour, and Elizabeth Leunard, Spinster, of West-Wickham, in ye County of Kent.  
 Robert Bedingfeild, Knight, Fa. With Licence (135), Ralph Welstead.

1699 Mar. 18 Will. Humphris (Humphreys), of ye Parish of St. Dunstan's in ye West, Woolendraper, and Hannah Waldo, of ye Parish of St. Mary le Bow, Spinster.  
 Rich. Humphryes, Fath. With Licence (141), Peter Waldo.

1700 April 1 Christopher Barry, Ba., of the Parish of St. Mildred, Poultry, Attorney at Law, and Anne Starkey, Sp., of St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate.  
 Sam. Hoyle, Fa. With Lyceence.

1700 April 16 Thomas Grove, Bachelour and footman of my Lord Clarenden, and Elizabeth Hall, Spinster, both of the Parish of Swallowfeild, in ye County of Berks.  
 With Licence (146), Ralph Welstead.

1700 May 19 Whitsunday. Charles Shelley, Widower, of the Parish of St. Lawrence Poultney, Clerk, and Elenor Powel, Spinster, of the Parish of All hallows, Barkin.  
 With Licence (146), Ralph Welstead.

1700 June 18 Robert Handy, of ye p'ish of St. Sepulchre's, Midlesex, Hosier (cælebs), and Elizabeth Porter, of Swanscombe, in ye County of Kent, Spinster.  
 By Licence (151). He lives next ye Christian Coffee-house, at Smithfeild Lane (?).

1700 Aug. 18 George Livingston, Bachelour, Merchant, Living in Bunnenefeld, in ye Parish of St. Mary, Whitechappel, in ye County of Middlesex, and Mary Howard, Spinster, of the same.  
 With Licence (148), Ralph Welstead.

1700 Aug. 24 William Timme, Bach., of St. Michael's, Wood street, Surgeon, and Lucy Phillips, Widow, of St. Mary, Islington.  
 Tho. Fox, Fa.

1700 Sep. 17 George Peppercorne, Bachelour, of the Parish of St. Buttolph, Aldersgate, Servant, and Mary Smith, Spinster, of the same.  
 Tho. Dorrington, Fa.

1700 Oct. 8 William Taylor, Widower, of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborne, Milkman, and Susanna Lewis, Spinster, of St. Dunstan's in ye West.  
 James Sidgrave, Fa.

1700 Oct. 12 Edward Alexander, Ba., of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharfe, Procter, and Levina Benett, Sp., of St. Giles in the feilds.  
 Tho. Alexander, Fa.

1700 Oct. 17 John Miller, Ba., of Allhallows' Stainings, Grocer, and Hannah Keeling, Spinster, of the same.  
 Hope for Bendall, Fa.

1700 Nov. 12 Harry Welch, Ba., of the Parish of St. Anne's, Westminster, Gilder, and Dorothy Trumble, Sp., of the Parish of St. James, Westminster.  
 Rich. Lake, present. James Trumble, Fa.

1700 Jan. 5 John Lambley, of ye Parish of St. Botolph's Parish, without Allgate, a Distiller in Houndsditch (cælebs), and Anne Sharpe, of ye Parish of St. Botolph's, without Bishopgate, London, Spinster.  
 With Licence (147), Ralph Welstead.

1700 Jan. 22 John Norton, of the Parish of Birdsbrooke, in ye County of Northampton, Yeoman (cælebs), and Hanna Chapman, of ye parish of Hadden, in ye same County (soluta).  
 With Licence (149), Rich. Tillesley, Curate of St. Sepulchre's, London.

1700 Feb. 11 Giles Howard, Wid., of the Parish of St. Mary le Savoy, a Taylor, and Elizabeth Kelham, Sp., of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's.  
 John Moore, Fa.

1700 Feb. 27 Thomas Sprigg, Bach., of the Parish of St. Bartholomew the Little, Wine cooper, and Sarah Allington, Sp., of St. Martin's in the Feilds.  
 Tho. Head, Fa.

1700 Feb. 27 Richard Swash, Ba., of the Parish of Eltham, in Kent, Gardiner, and Mary Gravenor, of the same.  
James Staple, Fa.

1700 Mar. 2 Richard Turner, Ba., of ye Parish of Thaxton, Attorney, and Hanna Allen, Widow, of ye Parish of Northweild, in ye County of Essex.  
With Licence (152), Ralph Welstead.

1700 Mar. 9 Thomas Bromett, of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holb., Brewer's Servant, Ba., and Ellenor Hancock, Widow, of the same.  
He lives in Hare's Street, near Leather lane.  
By Licence (150), Rich. Tillesley,  
Curate of St. Sepulchre's, Lond.

1701 April 1 Charles Bell, of the Parish of Lambeth, in Surrey, Batchelor, a Potter, and Hannah Parsons, Spinster, in the Parish of St. Clement Danes, in Midd'sex.  
Rob. Roberts, Father. By Licence (167), Andrew Tooke.

1701 April 29 Alexander Hamilton, Ba., of the Parish of St. Buttolph's, Allgate, Merchant, and Elizabeth Uthwat, Sp., of the Parish of St. Mary, Boshaw.  
Rich. Uthwate, Fa. By Licence.

1701 May 6 Rich. Griffin, of the Parish of Little St. Savior's, in Southwark, Clothworker, Widower, and Sarah Roberts, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, Sp.  
Rob. Roberts, Fa. By Licence (163), Andrew Tooke.

1701 May 22 George Mead, of the parish of Billericay, in the County of Essex, Mercer, Batchelor, and Mary Goodwin, of Shenvill, of the same, Spinster.  
Mr. Gideon, Fa. By Licence (164), Rich. Tillesley,  
Curate of St. Sepulchre's.

1701 May 25 Nicholas Spencer, Ba., of the Parish of St. Mary Magdalens, in the City of Oxford, Farrier, and Jane Terratt, Spinster, of St. James, Westminster.  
Isaac Terrett, Fa. By Licence.

1701 June 2 Symon Bouth, Ba., of the Parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., and Elizabeth Clayton, Sp., of the same.  
John Clayton, Fa. By Licence.

1701 June 8 Stephen Palmer, Ba., of ye Parish of St. James, Westminster, Butcher, in markett lane, next door to ye black horse, and Joan Madox, of the same, Widow.  
Robert Wymond, Fa. By Licence (156),  
Rich. Tillesley, Curate of St. Sepulchre's P'sh.

1701 July 11 Samuel Thompson, Ba. and Sugar maker in —, London (Mercator), and Elizabeth South, of Mincing Lane, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (157), Ralph Welstead.

1701 July 15 Samuel Carter, Ba., of the parish of St. Bartholomew ye less, in King Street, Ironmonger, and Alice Lovell, of St. Sepulchre's p'ish (soluta).  
Edward Richardson, Fa.  
(This name is much smudged.)  
By Licence (155), Rich. Tillesley.

1701 July 27 Joseph Clarke, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Woodmonger, and Mariae Copley, of Christ Church (soluta).  
Mat. Reynolds, Father. By Licence (154), Andrew Tooke.

1701 Aug. 26 Nicholas Bennet (Beunnett), of the Parish of St. Alban's, Woodstreet, Calander (viduus), and Elizabeth Rooke, of ye Parish of St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf (soluta).  
By Licence (165), John Adams.

1701 Aug. 27 John Archer, Ba., A Packer in Mow lane, in the Parish of St. Mary Aldermary, London, and Mary Page, Spinster, of Stratford, in the County of Essex.  
With Licence (158), Ralph Welstead.

1701 Sep. 18 John Benson, of ye Parish of St. Botolph, Algate, Tallow Chandler (cælebs), and Elizabeth Davis, of Suddunsbury, Middlesex (vidua).  
Mr. Samuel Aaron, Father.  
By Licence (159), John Adams.

1701 Sep. 29 Thomas Mallet (Collegii St. et Individue Trinitatis in Cantabrigia), Vicar of Gaynforde, in ye Bishopwricke of Durham, and Elizabeth Beckingham, Spinster, of Herford, in ye County of Herforde.  
With Licence (168), Ralph Welstead.

1701 Oct. 7 John Gatonby, a sailor and Ba., of ye parish of St. Paul, Shadwell, in ye County of Middlesex, living in fox lane, in ye same parish, and Jane Challoner, of ye same Parish, Widdow.  
With Licence (169), Ralph Welstead.

1701 Nov. 11 Joseph Wootton, Widower, of ye Parish of All Saints, Hony lane, London, Leather seller, and Elizabeth Lightfoot of ye Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, in the same, Spinster.  
With Licence (170), Ralph Welstead.

1701 Nov. 18 Roberte Smith, of Staple's Inn, Attorney, in ye County of Middlesex, Ba., and Ann Torkington, Spinster, of ye Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London.  
With Licence (171), Ralph Welstead.

1701 Jan. 14 Andrew Crosse, Ba., of St. James, Clarkenwell, Brewer, and Elizabeth Hammond, of ye Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster.  
With Licence (221), Ralph Welstead.

1701 Jan. 3 Joseph Cleaver, Wid., of ye Parish of Weadon, in ye County of Bucks, Gentleman, and Mary Dixon, of ye Parish of (St. Margaret's) Westm', in ye County of Middlesex, Widow.  
With Licence (153), Ralph Welstead.

1701 Jan. 27 Christopher Dent, of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre's, Middlesex, next 3 herrings, St. John's Street, Taylor (viduns), and Sarah Morton, of the Parish of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, Widow.  
With Licence (166), Rich. Tillesley.

1701 Jan. 29 Joseph Wallis, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, at the blewball, in Old Southampton buildings, Painter (cælebs), and Sarah Dent, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's, Spinster.  
With Licence (161), Rich. Tillesley.

1701 Jan. 29 Gabriel Hughes, of ye Parish of St. Martin's in ye fields, in the County of Middlesex, at ye Vine and Anchor, Charing Cross, Vintner (cælebs), and Katherine Brookes, of the same, Spinster.  
With Licence (160), Rich. Tillesley.

1701 Feb. 3 Dymock Ely, Wid., of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, Gent., and Judith Jermin, of the Parish of St. Clement's Danes, Spinster.  
Walter Jeffreys, Fa.  
With Lycence.

1702 April 7 Andrew Dunlope, Batch., of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, Watchmaker, in Spread Eagle Court, in Gray's Inn Lane, and Alice House, of the same, Widow.  
Mr. Massmore, Fa. With Licence (178), Rich. Tillesley.

1702 April 12 Thomas Ravenscroft, Ba., of All Saints, Lombard Street, Mercer, and Elizabeth Waldo, Spinster, of the Parish of Hackney.  
Joseph Wootton, Fa.  
By Lycence, Luffenham (Luttenham?), Curate of Hackney.

1702 May 25 John Perkins, Ba. and Bricklayer, in Purple lane, in ye Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, and Joane Baines, Spinster, of ye Parish of Trinity, Minories, London.  
With Lycence (174), Ralph Welstead.

1702 June 12 John Merden, Ba., and Souldier, of ye Parish of St. Martin's in ye feilds, in ye County of Middlesex (cælebs), and Lucy Corney, of ye same Parish, Spinster.  
With Licence (162), Ralph Welstead.

1702 June 18 Charles Bayley, Wid., of the Parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, Silversmith, and Elizabeth Bradford, wid., of the Parish of St. Margat's, Westminster.  
John Robinson, Fa. By Lycence.

1702 July 19 James Lock, Batch., of the Parish of St. Mary Le Savoy in Wich Street, in the County of Middlesex, Upholsterer, and ffrances Cooper, Spr., of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London.  
Peter Cooper, Father. By Licence (179), Rich. Tillesley.

1702 July 23 Robert Atkins, Ba., of the Parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill, Linnen Draper, and Anna Maria Bonnell, Sp., of Upton, in the Parish of Westham, in Essex.  
— Bonnell, Fa. By Lycence.

1702 Aug. 3 John Crockwell, Ba., a cooke, Lodging at John Billington's, in Little Keely (Kerly?) Street, in St. Andrew's, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, and Sara Tharpe, of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre's, Spinster.  
With Licence (173), Ralph Welstead.

1702 Aug. 27 Thomas Sutton, of the Parish of Hendon, in ye County of Middlesex, Farmer (cælebs), and Sarah Russell, of the same, Spinster.  
Mr. Parsons, of Hendon, aforesaid, Father.  
With Licence (177), Rich. Tillesley.

1702 Aug. 27 Samuel Smelt, Ba., Scalemaker, in ye Minories, in ye Parish of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, and Dorothy Hill, of ye Parish of St. Margaret Pattons, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (175), Ralph Welstead.

1702 Sep. 3 William Taylor, of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, Farrier, at the Black Swan Inn, in Holborn (cælebs), and Margery Howard, of the same Parish (soluta).  
Mr. Simpson, in St. John Street, Father.  
With Licence (180), Rich. Tillesley.

1702 Dec. 20 Cornelius Vanfoshie, of the Parish of St. James, Westminster, Shoemaker, at the Royall Boot in ye Hay markett (viduus), and Prudence Seco, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, Widow.  
Mr. Woodward, in Cow Cross, Father.  
With Licence (181), Rich. Tillesley.

1702 Feb. 5 Simon Gladman, of the Parish of North Mimms, in ye County of Hertford, farmer (cælebs), and Susanna Adams, of ye same parish (soluta).  
Mr. Stone, Father. By Licence (172), Rich. Tillesley.

1702 Mar. 23 Jacob King, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, Pavior, in Spur Ally, St. John's Street (cælebs), and Hanua Ayleworth, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London (soluta).  
Mr. Ayleworth, Father. By Licence (176), Rich. Tillesley.

1703 April 25 George Blackborne, of the Parish of St. Ann, Blackfryars, Taylor, at Mr. Pragnell's, in the Broad Place, at the Pattin (cælebs), and Mary Barber, of the same Parish (soluta).  
Mr. Pragnell, Father. By Licence (184), Rich. Tillesley.

1703 May 12 William Fish, of the Parish of Newport Pagnell, in ye County of Bucks, Draper (cælebs), and Margaret Mapley, Widow, of the same Parish.  
Mr. Dodson, Father. By Licence (185), Rich. Tillesley.

1703 June 24 James Peowrie, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, Glasier, in Osier Lane, over ag'st ye Whitehorse (cælebs), and Alice Stevens, of the Parish of East Greenwich, in ye County of Kent (soluta).  
Mr. Ench, Father. By Licence (186), Rich. Tillesley.

1703 June 29 Hugo Clarke, of ye Parish St. Clement's Danes, in ye County of Middlesex, Victualler, at ye Signe of ye Sun, in ye Strand (cælebs), and Mary Kerby, Spinster, of ye Parish of St. Anne's, Westminster, in ye same County.  
By Licence (187), Ralph Welstead.

1703 Aug. 7 James Arnaudin, Wid., of the Parish of St. Martin's in the feilds, Surgeon, and Margaret Satchells, Spinster, of St. James Parish, Westminster.  
Isaac Terrett, Fa. By Lycence.

1703 Aug. 8 Thomas Cullen, Ba., of Alffords, in ye County of Kent, Yeoman, and Winnifrid (Winifrith) Brookes, of Tunbridge, in the same County, Widow.  
By Licence (182), Ralph Welstead.

1703 Aug. 22 Thomas Smith, Wid., of Great Yarmouth, in Norfolk, Merchant, and Susanna Walker, Wid., of Stoneham Aspell, in Suffolk.  
Tho. Walker, Fa. By Licence.

1703 Aug. 26 Alexander Blaisdell, of the Parish of St. Clement's Danes, in the County of Midx., Chairman, at Mr. Crouche's, a Chandler's in Essex Street (cælebs), and Margaret Powland, of the same (soluta).  
Mr. Dodson, Fa. By Licence (188), Rich. Tillesley.

1703 Sep. 25 Samuel Sea, of the Parish of Deptford, in the County of Kent, Draper, near the Church, at Mr. May's house (Batchelour), and Susanna Hickman alias Gibbs, of the Parish of St. Katharine Coleman, London (vidua).  
By Licence (190), Rich. Tillesley.

1703 Oct. 5 John Manning, Ba., of the Parish of St. Mary Aldermary, Vintner, and Mary Innes, Spinster, of the Parish of St. Mildred's, Bread Street.  
Rich. Breadcutt, Fa. By Licence.

1703 Oct. 7 Thursday. Gilbert Harper, Ba., of the Paris of Childergde, in the County of Essex, Grasier, and Sarah Greenhill, Wid., of the Parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.  
Mr. Farr, Fa. By Lycence.

1703 Oct. 23 William Pilkin, Ba., A Baker in Whitecrosse Street, in the Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, in ye County of Middesex, and Elizabeth Cornwell, widow, of the Parish of St. Giles in ye feilds, in the same County.  
By Licencee (189), Ralph Welstead.

1703 Nov. 9 William Cole, Ba., of Uxbridge, in the County of Middlesex, Tallow Chandler, and Susanna Allington, Spinster, of St. Bartholomew the Less.  
Tho. Head, Fa. By Lycence.

1703 Feb. 17 Edward Kent, Ba., of St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate Street, Wheel-right, and Martha Beeton, of St. Giles in the feilds, Sp. Peircival Hart, Fa. By Lycence.

1704 April 2 Edward Edial, Ba., of St. Katharine's Creechurch, Turner, and Jane Wilcox, Sp., of Allhallows, Barkin. E. Shelley. By Lycence.

1704 May 4 John Wright, Ba., of ye parish of Little St. Bartholimew, Linnen Draper, at the Star (?), and Anne Campion, Widdow, of Hamstead, in the County of Middlesex. With Licence (191), Ralph Welstead.

1704 May 4 Edward Cotsire, Ba., of the Parish of Bury St. Edmund, in the County of Suffolk, Taylor, in Whiting Street, and Judith Elliston, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London (soluta). Mr. Elliston, Father. By Licence (192), Rich. Tillesley.

1704 May 30 William Needham, Wid., Rector of the Church of Alresford, in the County of Southampton, and Katherine Burton, Spinster, of St. Andrew's, Holborne. Stevens, Fa. By Lycence.

1704 June 3 Willm. Walisham, Gent., and Dame Catharine Leigh, Wid., both of St. Andrew's, Holborn. P. Licence (193), Ben. Barnett, D.D.

1704 June 17 Joseph Pember, Wid., of the Parish of St. Laurence, Jewry, Attorney, and Sarah Buckeridge, Wid., of St. Katherine's Creechurch. Jn. Pierrepont, Fa. By Ly.

1704 July 10 Chambers Corker, Ba., Wollen Draper, at the Key and Crown in ye Strand, of ye Parish of St. Mary in ye Savoy, in ye County of Middlesex, and Honora Mellhuish, Spinster, of Falmouth, in ye County of Cornwall. By Lycence (194), Ralph Welstead.

1704 July 18 Richard Noyes, Ba., of ye Middle Temple, Gentleman, and Elizabeth Dappa, of ye Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster. With Licence (183), Ralph Welstead.

1704 July 21 William Sloper, Wid., of the Parish of St. Clement's Danes, Surgeon, and Hester Sloper, Spinster, of the City of Bath, in the County of Somerset. Clement, Fa. By Lycence.

1704 Aug. 3 Samuel Ballard, Stationer, of the Parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate (calebs), and Anne Harding, of the Parish of St. Bartholomew's the less, Spinster. With Licence (195), Phil. Castell.

1704 Sep. 2 Roberte D'Worth, Sadler, Ba., of ye parish of St. Clement's Danes, in ye County of Middlesex, and Mary Whichellow, Spinster, of the Parish of Neuson (?), in ye County of Oxford. With Licence (196), Ralph Welstead.

1704 Sep. 12 Nicholas Moor, Bachelor, and Margaret Hunt, Spinster, both of the Parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, Westminster. With Banns, And. Tooke.

1704 Oct. 8 Francis Parsley, Ba., of St. Gregory's, St. Paul's Wharfe, Draper, and Susanna Oxenbridge, of Bromley, in Kent. By Lycence.

1704 Nov. 14 William Mouse, Ba., a Servant in Smithfeild, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, and Mary Paine, Spinster, of the same. By Lycence, Ralph Welstead.

1704 Dec. 23 John Noys, Ba., of Trinity house, London, Gentleman, and Margerett Ayloffe, Widdow, of ye Parish of St. Dunstan's in the East. With Licence (197), Ralph Welstead.

1704 Dec. 26 Thomas Gist, Gentleman, of St. Alban, Wood street (cælebs), and Elisabeth Hoyle, Spinster, of ye same parish.  
With Licence (198), John Adams.

1704 Dec. 26 George Leapidge, Ba., of St. John Baptist's Parish, Farrier, and Rebecca Tooke, of St. Peter's Poor, Spinster.  
With Licence, Andrew Tooke.

1704 Mar. 18 Rowland Pideon, Widower, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, Victuallr., at ye bunch of Grapes in Osier Lane, near Smithfeild, and Mary Galley, of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborne, London, Widow.  
Mr. Bennet, Fa. Wth. Licence, Rich. Tillesley.

1705 April 7 Richard Stapler, Ba., of St. James Parish, Coach harness maker, and Anne Cross, Wid., of St. Anne's, Westminster.  
John Orchard, Fa. By Lycence.

1705 April 10 Edwarde Penn, Widdower, Cordwiner, of ye Parish St. Martin's in ye feilds, in ye County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth King, Spinster, of ye Parish of Great St. Bartholimew, in London.  
With Licence (200), R. Welstead.

1705 May 22 Thomas Lesingham, Ba., Silk Throer, of ye Parish of St. Mary, Whitechappel, in ye County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Howard, Spinster, of ye same.  
With Licence (201), Ralph Welstead.

1705 June 3 Ambrose Reason, Ba., of St. Gregorie's, St. Paul's Wharfe, Barber Surgeon, and Anne Rambrigde, Spinster, of the same.  
Thomas Barrow, Fa. By Lycence.

1705 June 5 Joseph Mitchell, Ba., of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, Vintner, and Elizabeth Somer, Widow, of St. Andrew's, Holborne.  
John Corbusier, Fa. By Lycence.

1705 June 6 Daniel King, Ba., of the Parish of St. Faith's, Gent., and Melior Clayton, Spinster, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.  
Mr. Clayton, Fa.

1705 June 13 Robert Loxum, Ba., of the Parish of St. Lawrence, Lad Lane, Warehouse Keeper, and Susanna Chandler, Spinster, of St. Mary Hill.  
Willm. Chandler, Fa. By Lycence.

1705 July 3 John Spinke, Ba., Surgeon, of ye Parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate, London, and Elizabeth Prichard (Pritchard), Widdow, of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre's.  
With Licence (202), Ralph Welstead.

1705 Aug. 28 John Newsham, Ba., of Chadshunt, in the County of Warwick, Gent., and Anna Maria Bridges, Sp., of St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate.  
Mr. Bridges, Fa.

1705 Oct. 25 John Sawyer, of Furneavall's Inn, Attorney (cælebs), and Mary Coleman, Widdow, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London.  
By Licence (204), Ralph Welstead.

1705 Nov. 22 John Thornborrow, Batchelor and Ostler, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, at Mr. Smith's, a Pewterer, near Smithfeild Bars, and Elizabeth Field, Widow, of the same.  
Mr. Smith, father.  
By Licence, Rich. Tillesley, Curate of St. Sepulchre's.

1705 Jan. 18 Edmunde Mitcalfe, Ba., Victualler, at Red Lion in Aldersgate Street, of the Parish of St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate, London, and Elizabeth Lambert, Widdow, of ye same.  
With Licence (199), Ralph Welstead.

1705 Jan. 20 John Farewell, of the Parish of St. Dunstan's in the West, and Susann Ellis, of the Parish of St. Barthol'mew the less.  
Phil. Castell.

1705 Jan. 24 Peter Hartwell, of the Parish of St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Pewterer, and Dorothy Cole, of St. Barthol'mew the Less.  
With Licence, Phil. Castell.

1705 Jan. 29 Charles Trumble, Ba., of the Parish of St. James, Westminster, Coachmaker, and Jane Tatton, Wid., of the same.  
John Tooth, Fa. By Lycence.

1705 Jan. 31 Robert Grimes, Wid., of the Parish of St. Martin's, Westminster, Coachmaker, and Elizabeth French, Wid., of St. James, Westminster.  
Isaac Terret, Fa. By Lycence.

1706 April 24 Robert Fox, Ba., of the Charterhouse, Gardner, and Anne Weekes, Wid., of the Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.  
Tho. Fox, Fa. By Lycence.

1706 May 14 Richard Buckeridge, Wid., of the Parish of St. Matthew, Fryday Streete, Merchant, and Anne Jackson, Sp., of the same.  
John Jackson, Fa. By Lycence.

1706 May 21 Edwarde Barlow, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Mary, Whitechappel, in Middlesex, Gentleman, and Anne Hawkes, of the same Parish, Spinster.  
By Lycence (208), Ralph Welstead.

1706 June 20 Nicholas Gething, Ba., of the Parish of St. Bridgett's als. Bride's, a Glover, and Elizabeth Lucas, Wid., of the same.  
Roger Gething, Fa. By Lycence.

1706 July 18 Laurence King, Wid., of the Parish of St. Clement Danes, Brewer, and Miriam Child, Wid., of St. Mildred's, Poultry.  
By Lycence.

1706 Aug. 26 Thomas Barlow, Ba., and Sarah Allen, Spinster, both of the Parish of Hornsey, in ye County of Essex (? Middx.).  
Mr. Edward Webb, Father.  
By Licence (209), Rich. Tillesley, Clerke.

1706 Sep. 3 John Pullen, Ba., A Potter, of the Parish of St. Dunstan's in ye East, London, and Mary Perry, Spinster, of ye Parish of Stepney, in Middlesex.  
With Licence (205), Ralph Welstead.

1706 Sep. 12 John Rice, Ba., of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Attorney at Law, and Sarah German, Wid., of St. Sepulchre's.  
Gilbert Dawson, Fa. By Lycence.

1706 Oct. 10 Jeffery Kinderley, Widower, of ye Parish of Moulton, in Lincolnshire, and Adley Redley (Hedley), Widow, of ye Parish of St. Mary's, Whitechappel, Middlesex.  
With Licence (210), Ralph Welstead.

1706 Oct. 15 Philipp Woodward, Ba., of St. Margaret's, Loathbury, Packer, and Anne Moody, Sp., of St. Andrew, Holborne.  
James Moody, Fa. By Lycence.

1706 Oct. 30 Thomas Freeman, Ba., of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields, in the County of Midx., and Susanna Helcombe, of the same (soluta).  
Mr. Wymond, in Chick Lane, Fa.  
By Licence (203), Rich. Tillesley.

1706 Oct. 31 William Grove, Wid., of St. Buttolph's, Bishopgate, Baker, and Anne Mitchell, Sp., of St. Giles, Cripplegate.  
Tho. Crisp, Fa. By Lycence.

1706 Nov. 21 Benjamin Goodwin, of Draughton, Northamptonshire, Clerke (cælebs), and Elizabeth Charnock, of St. Clement Danes, Midx., Spinster.  
By Licence (211), Rich. Tillesley.

1706 Jan. 27 Christopher Johnson, Dr. of Divinity, Ba., of the parish of Richmond, Surrey, and Mary Dyer, Spinster, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London.  
N. Wesley, Fa. By Lycence.

1706 Jan. 30 John Coxhead, Ba., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Mariner, and Frances Hawley, Spinster, of St. Thomas Apostle's, Southwark.  
James Allen, Fa. By Lycence.

1706 Feb. 6 Stephen Lushington, Wid., of the Parish of Sittingborne, Gent., in the County of Kent, and Jane Fowler, Wid., of Seven Oake, in the same County.  
George Tushingham, Fa. By Lycence.

1706 Mar. 6 Peter Clarge, of ye Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, Ba., and Sarah Boswell, of ye same, Widdow.  
With Licence (206), Ralph Welstead.

1707 Mar. 27 Henry Coleman, fellow of Trinity College in Cam Bridge, Ba., and Susan Tregagle, of the Parish of St. Clement Danes, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster.  
With Licence (207), Ralph Welstead.

1707 April 20 Thomas Goddard, Wid., of the Parish of St. Mary, Whitechappel, Mariner, and Elizabeth Robinson, Spinster.  
Crawford, Fa. By Lycence.

1707 April 28 Thomas Dennis, of the Parish of St. Martin's, Batch., and Sarah Cowde, Spinster, of the same.  
Brooks, F. With Licence, James King.

1707 May 26 Sylvester Carter, of the Parish of Marlow, in the County of Bucks, Inholder (cælebs), and Ruth Leach, of Bissom, in the County of Berks (soluta).  
Mr. Sawyer, Father. By Licence (213), Rich. Tillesley.

1707 May 31 Gilbert Primrose (viduus et armiger), and Susanna Criche, of the Parish of St. Martin's in ye Fields (soluta).  
(214) Edw. Lany.

1707 July 4 Benjamin Scott, Junior (cælebs), and Elizabeth Arger (Archer), of the Parish of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London (soluta).  
With Licence (215), Ralph Welstead.

1707 July 5 Armstrong Pawley, Batch., and Elizabeth Mason, Spr., both of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London.  
Mr. Mason, Fa. With Licence (217), Rich Tillesley.

1707 July 10 Wm. Tipping, of the Parish of St. James, Garlick Hill (cælebs), and Elizabeth Gape, of (Par. of St. Michael's) St. Alban's, Herfordshire (soluta).  
(216) Wm. Marston.

1707 Aug. 23 Ambrose Saunders (cælebs), and Ann Bentley, of the Parish of St. Barthol'mew's the Less (vidua).  
(219) Phil. Castell.

1707 Sep. 1 Thomas Lawrence, Bac., of ye Parish of St. Mary Colechurch, London (Haberdasher), and Margeritte Akerman, Spinster, of ye Parish of St. Dionis Backchurch, London.  
With Licence (218), Ralph Welstead.

1707 Sep. 2 Joseph Harris, Ba., of St. Sepulchre's, Patten maker, and Hannah Heys, Spinster, of St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate.  
Will'm Heys, Fa. By Lycence.

1707 Nov. 2 Charles Hall, Wid., of St. Mary Le Savoy, Victualler, and Sarah Eedes, Sp., of the same.  
Cole, Fa. By Lycence.

1707 Nov. 13 Stephen Soame, Ba., of Therlow, in ye County of Suffolk, and Susanna Nash, Spinster, of Newporte, in ye County of Essex.  
With Licence (220), Ralph Welstead.

1707 Dec. 1 James Murducke, Ba., of Stepney Parish, Broadweaver, and Sarah Emmerton, Sp., of St. Andrew's, Holborne.  
John Emmerton, Fa. By Lycence.

1707 Jan. 1 Robert Combes, Ba., of St. Alban's, Wood Streete, and Mabel Bewley, Sp., of St. Martin Le Grand.  
Erasmus Syre, Fa. By Lycence.

1707 Mar. 15 Robert Earl, of St. Sepulchre's Parish (cælebs), and Ann Newbolt, of the Parish of St. Botolph without Aldersgate (soluta).  
By Lycence. (212), Richard Chambre.

1708 April 6 John Horne, of the Parish of St. Clement's Danes, in the County of Middlesex (cælebs), and Sarah Merricke, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in ye same County (soluta).  
(223) Ralph Welstead.

1708 April 22 William Laremer, Ba., of the Parish of St. James, in Liberty of Westminster, and Frances Price, or Grice (?), Sp., of St. Martin's in the feilds.  
Henry Hargrave, Guard. By Lycence.

1708 May 13 James Perry, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Bride's, London, and Margaret Bewley, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate, London (soluta).  
With Licence (224), Ralph Welstead.

1708 May 17 Francis Kennett, Ba., of the Parish of Tunstall, in the County of Kent, Bricklayer, and Mary Raunceford, Spinster, of St. Andrew's, Holborne.  
Mr. Lushington, Fa. By Lycence.

1708 May 23 John Sochon, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Johnson, Spinster, of ye Parish of St. Ann's, Aldersgate, London.  
With Licence (225), Ralph Welstead.

1708 July 14 Andrew Lilley, Ba., of the Parish of St. Mary Le Bow, Apothecary, and Mary Good, Spinster, of the same.  
By Lycence (227), Thomas Davies.

1708 Sep. 25 Mr. James Smith, of St. Dunstan's Parish in ye West (cælebs), and Mrs. Susanna Knapp, of St. Olave, Harstreet (in loco vulgo vocat Crakhed ffryer, London, soluta).  
Edmund Mason, Fa. By Lycence.

1708 Oct. 3 ffraunce Smallman, Bach., and Barbara Cotter (vidua), both of the Parish of St. Anne, Westminster.  
Tho. ffox, Fa. By Lycence (226), Richard Chambre.

1708 Oct. 30 John Holker, Wid., of the Parish of Gravesend, in the County of Kent, Gent., and Elizabeth Wigmore, Sp., of the Parish of Stepney.  
Gilbert Wigmore, Fa. By Lycence.

1708 Dec. 21 Benjamin Noulton, Bach., of St. Sepulchre's, and Anne Godward, Sp., of St. Brigg's Parish.  
John Godward, Fa. By Lycence.

1708 Mar. 3 John Taylor, Ba., of the Parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill, and Mary Chambre, Sp., of the Parish of St. John, Wapping, in ye County of Middlesex.  
By Licence (222), Richard Chambre.

1708 Mar. 3 Francis Turrall, Ba., of St. Michael's, Cornhill, Linnen Draper, and Jane Steventon, Sp., of Chelsey Parish, in the County of Middlesex.  
John Steventon, Fa. By Lycence.

1708 Mar. 3 John Shrimpton, Wid., of St. Peter's Poore, Broadstreete, Stationer, and Sarah Wilson, Spinster, of St. Saviour's, Southwerk.  
Edmund Mason, Fa. By Lycence.

1709 May 12 Robert Mitchner, Wid., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and Sarah Prentis, Wid., of St. James, Westminster.  
John Acton, Esqr., Fa. By Lycence.

1709 Aug. 9 Josia Morgan, Ba., of ye Parish of Westerham, in the County of Kent, and Bennett Dalyson, Spinster, of Chatham, in the same County.  
By Licence (228), Ralph Welstead.

1709 Aug. 15 Thomas Wilkeson (Wilkinson), Ba., of ye Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, and Rachael Holmes, Spinster, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London.  
With Licence (229), Ralph Welstead.

1710 April 18 Ralph Whitefeid (Whitfeld), Ba., of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, and Felicia Johnson, of ye same Parish (soluta).  
With Licence (230), Ralph Welstead.

1710 July 31 Francis Burdett, Ba., of the Parish of Trinity, Minories, and Elizabeth Barnham, Widow, of St. Peter's Poore, Broadstreete.  
Mallory Peirson, Fa. By Lycence.

1710 Sep. 2 Richard Lidgould, Ba., of St. Andrew's Parish, London, and Mary Ambler, Spinster, of same Parish.  
With Licence (231), Ralph Welstead.

1710 Sep. 7 George Wells, Ba., of the Parish of St. James, Vinter, and Graces Bates, Widow, of the same.  
Isaac Terrett, Fa. By Lycence.

1710 Oct. 5 Henry Bright (cælebs), and Elizabeth Cresset, both of ye Parish of St. Martin's in ye Fields (soluta).  
T. Walker, Fa. By Licence (232), James King.

1710 Oct. 15 John Day, Ba., of the Parish of St. Anne's, Westminster, Taylor, and Ruth Woolham, Sp., of St. James, Westminster.  
John Hooker, F. By Lycence.

1710 Jan. 3 James Varey, Ba., of St. James, Westminster, and Sarah Fazakerley, Sp., of St. Michael Bassishaw, London.  
William Fazakerley, Kt., Fa.  
By Licence, by Mr. Jay, Curate of Totteridge.

1710 Jan. 18 John Smith, Ba., of the Parish of Queensborough, in the County of Kent, Mariner, and Katherine Fellows, Wid., of the same.  
Tho. King, Fa. By Lycence.

1711 April 10 Thomas Franklin, Ba., of the Parish of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, in ye County of Middlesex, and Sarah Grimes, of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (234), Ralph Welstead.

1711 April 19 George Ford, Ba., of St. Mary Le Bow, and Jane De le Noe, Wid., of the Parish of Fulham, in the County of Middlesex.  
John Stanley, Kt., Fa. By Lycence.

1711 May 17 Joseph Potts, Ba., of the Parish of Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Brewer's Servant, and Mary Boswell, Spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell Parish.  
By Lycence.

1711 June 2 Samuel Wincope, Widower, of Eshire, in the County of Surry, and Elizabeth Wright, Spinster, of Twittenham, in ye County of Middlesex.  
With Licence (235), Ralph Welstead.

1711 Aug. 22 Charles Selby, Ba., of Bayhall, in the County of Kent, Esqr., and Dame Margaret Strode, Wid., of St. Giles in the feilds.  
Robert Gay, Fa. By Lycence.

1711 Aug. 30 Daniel Wormlaighton, Ba., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Rebekah Strahan, of St. Botolph Aldersgate, Spinster.  
By Lycence (236), Richard Chambre.

1711 Sep. 26 Edwarde Mason, Widower, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, and Mary Bray, Widow, of ye Parish of St. Saviour's, in the County of Surry.  
With Licence (237), Ralph Welstead.

No date (27 February). John Lane, Widower, of the Parish of St. Olave, Sylver street, London, and Carolina Vandepresst, Widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.  
With Licence (233), John Adams, D.D.

1712 June 17 Tuesday. Francis Dashwood, Kt. and Baronet, of the Parish of Westwycombe, in the County of Bucks, Wid., and Mary King, Sp., of the Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.  
Gabriel Roberts, Esqr., Fa.  
With Licence, John King, D.D., Preacher.

1712 June 21 James Hardy, Wid., of the Parish of St. James, Westminster, Mason, and Mary Cannon, Wid., of the same.  
Isaac Terrett, Fa. With Lycence.

1712 July 3 Pawlet St. John, of ye Parish of Yelding, in ye County of Bedford, Batchr., and Elizabeth Farside, of ye Town of Huntingdon, in the County of Huntingdonshire (soluta).  
(242) Phil. Castill, Vicar of St. Barthol'mew ye Less.

1712 July 14 Monday. Gabriel Roberts, Esq., of the Parish of St. Anne's, Westminster, Wid., and Frances Langton, Sp., of the same.  
Geo. Langton, Fa.

1712 Aug. 18 Joseph Stevens, Ba., of the Parish of Kingston, in ye County of Surry, and Mary Perry, of the same, Spinster.  
With Licence (241), R. Welstead.

1712 Sep. 18 James Daniel Chauwell (Chauvell), of ye Parish of St. James, Clarekenwell, in ye County of Middlesex, Ba., and Mary Wright, of ye Parish of Cripplegate, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (240b), Ralph Welstead.

1712 Nov. 2 George Hawkins, Wid., of Uxbridge, in ye County of Middlesex, and Sara Davis, of ye same (vidua).  
With Licence (240a), R. Welstead.

1712 Jan. 29 William Cock, of ye Parish of St. Dunstan's in ye East (cælebs), and Frances Wilde, Spinster, of ye Parish of St. Brides, London.  
With Licence (238), Ralph Welstead.

1712 Feb. 4 Wednesday. Thomas Crisp, Wid., of the Parish of St. Alban's, Woodstreete, Glasseller, and Mary Hollis, Spinster, of Fishstreete.  
With Licence (238), Ralph Welstead.

1712 Feb. 9 George Pochin, Ba., of the Parish of St. Martin's Outwich, and Frances Hodgkins, Spinster, of the Parish of Wrotham, in Kent.  
George Tullingham, Fa.

1712 Feb. 9 James Weedon, of ye Parish of Sandon, in ye County of Herforde, Ba., and Mary Tomkins, of Low Layton, in the County of Essex, Spinster.  
With Licence (239), Ralph Welstead.

1713 April 28 Roberte Braburne, Widdower, of ye Parish of St. John's, Wapping, in ye County of Middlesex, and Mary Butt, Widdow, of St. Paul's, Shadwell, in ye same County.  
With Licence (248), Ralph Welstead.

1713 June 14 Sunday. John Wall, Ba., of the Parish of Deptford, Shipwright, and Elizabeth Smith, Sp., of St. Gregorie's nigh St. Paul's.  
 Ambrose Reason (?) Fa. By Licence.

1713 July 6 Monday. James Venables, Ba., of the Parish of Bramdean, in the County of Southampton, gent., and Jane Fleming, Wid., of St. Andrew's, Holborne.  
 Edward Hooper, Fa.

1713 July 7 Tuesday. Robert Wooding, Wid., of the Parish of St Antholin's, and Anne Gibbes, Sp., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.  
 Isaac Clark, Fa.

1713 July 11 Saturday. John Smith, Ba., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Vintner, and Frances Tomplins, wid., of the same.  
 Dr. Gilstrop, Fa.

1713 July 16 Thursday. Willm. Greenall, Ba., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Allen, Spinstr., of the same.  
 By Licence (247), Wm. Kirke.

1713 July 20 George Chauvell, Ba., of St. James, Clerkenwell, and Elizabeth Hargrave, of the same Parish (soluta).  
 By Licence (245), Andrew Tooke.

1713 Aug. 16 Charles Day, of ye Parish of Seinte Pulcher's, London, Ba., and Clare Copping, of ye Parish of St. Mary of ye Savoy, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster.  
 With Licence (246), Ralph Welstead.

1713 Aug. 27 Mr. Bryan Bentham, Ba., and Mrs. Mary Belke, Sp., Both of ye Parish of Chatham, in ye County of Kent.  
 Wth. Licence (244), J'sph Bentham, D.D.

1713 Sep. 28 Monday. John Covil, Ba., of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, and Elizabeth Twogood, Sp., of St. Giles in the Feilds.

1713 Feb. 28 John Page, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Ann's, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, and Sara Lee, of ye Same, Spinster.  
 With Licence (243), Ralph Welstead.

1714 May 22 Roberte Eden, Ba. of ye Parish of St. Antholin's, London, and Anne King, Widow, of ye same Parish.  
 With Licence (253), Ralph Welstead.

1714 July 8 William Paxton, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Martyn's in ye Fields, and Elizabeth Bennet, of ye Parish of St. Catherin's Creechurch (soluta).  
 With Licence (249), James King.

1714 July 17 William Twine (Twyne), Widdower, of Thames Ditton, in ye County of Surry, and Sara Evley, Spinster, of ye Parish of St. Bennett, Paul's Warfe.  
 With Licence (250), Ralph Welstead.

1714 Sep. 26 James Halsey, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Martin's in ye feilds, in ye County of Middlesex, and Ruth Higgins, Spinster, of ye same Parish.  
 With Licence (251), Ralph Welstead.

1714 Nov. 30 Adam Greenwood, Widdower, of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, and Ann Stoker, Spinster, of ye same.  
 With Licence (252), Ralph Welstead.

1714 Dec. 11 Saturday. Francis Perrett (or Terrett) Kirby, Ba., of St. James Parish, Westminster, Coachmaker, and Sarah Woolham, Spinster, of the same.

1714 Feb. 23 Thomas Bincks, Widower, of Chipping Ongar, in ye County of Essex, and Anne Gouldesburgh, Spinster, of ye same Parish.  
 With Licence (254), Ralph Welstead.

1715 April 28 Thomas Deane, Widower, of ye Parish of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, and Mary Bethell, Widdow, of ye Parish of St. Mary Aldermury, of ye same.  
 With Licence (256), Ralph Welstead.

1715 May 4 Henry Whitby, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Martin in ye Fields, and Dorothy Alcroft, of ye sd. Parish, Spinster.  
 With Licence (258), James King.

1715 June 2 William Seagood, Widower, of ye Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, in ye County of Middlesex, and Anne Mafly (Masey), Spinster, of ye Parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate, London.  
 With Licence (259), Ralph Welstead.

1715 Sep. 17 Francis Revel, gentleman, of Cornfeild (Carnfeild), in the Parish of South Normanton, in ye County of Derby (cælebs), and Elizabeth Johnson, Spinster, of Nottingham.  
 With Licence (257), Ralph Welstead.

1715 Oct. 17 Francis Wilkinson, Wid., of Lincoln's Inn, and Ann Milbank, Wid., of St. Giles in ye Feilds.  
 John King.

1715 Nov. 20 Thomas Rose, of the Parish of St. Margerett's, Westminster, Ba., and Anne Simpson, Spinster, of ye same.  
 With Licence (264), Ralph Welstead.

1715 Dec. 1 Henry Stevens, of ye Parish of St. Mich., Woodstreet, Widower, and Mary Walter, of ye P'ish of St. Mary, Islington, in ye County of Middx, Spinster.  
 (260) Wm. Ffomas (? Thomas), Rectr. of St. Mich., Woodstreet.

1715 Dec. 3 Thomas Row Sherwyn, of St. Benedict Shearehogg (cælebs), and Elizabeth Beaumont, of ye Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, in ye County of Middlesex (soluta).  
 (261) James King.

1715 Jan. 17 Richard Stevens, of ye Parish of St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Bat., and Margarett Maynwearing, of St. Æ'lid's, Cripplegate, Spinster.  
 (262) Charles Love.

1715 Jan. 17 Willm. Sawbridge, of ye Parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Batch., and Mary Sheibell (Sheiberle), of ye Parish of St. Martin's in ye Fields, Spinster.  
 (263) James King.

1715 Mar. 1 Matthew Finch, Widd., of ye Parish of Waltham Abby, in ye County of Essex, and Francis Lawrey, of Cheshunt, in the County of Herforde, Spinster.  
 With Licence (255), Ralph Welstead.

1715 Mar. 8 John Haywood, of ye Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate (viduus), and Elizabeth Bateman, of St. Alban's, Woodstreet (vidua).  
 (265) Eman. Langford.

(No year) April 10 Charles Dent, Esqr., of the Parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster (de Medio Templo, London, cælebs), and Mary Southele, of ye Parish of St. Michael's Basishaw (soluta).  
 (275) W. Carhol.

1716 May 17 Richard Allum, Bach., of ye Parish of St. Laurence, in ye Town of Reading, in ye County of Berks, and Anne Lewis, Spinster, of ye same.  
 With Licence (276), Ralph Welstead.

1716 June 9 Joseph Blount, of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields (cælebs), and Elizabeth Fawkes, of the Parish of St. James, Westminster (vidua).  
 With Licence (266), Andrew Tooke.

1716 June 12 Richard Thompson, Ba., of Uxbridge, in ye County of Midd'sex, and Susanna Cole, Widdow, of ye same.  
 With Licence (268), Ralph Welstead.

1716 July 19 William Cowper, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Batchelor, and Jane Budgett, Spinster, of Chelsea Parish, in the County of Middlesex. With Licence (267), Andrew Tooke.

1716 Aug. 8 Francis Colson, of the City of Bristol, Esq., Batchelor, and Mary Nicholson, Spinster, of the Parish of St. Mary, White Chappel. With Licence (274), Andrew Tooke.

1716 Sep. 23 William Walsham, Widower, of ye Parish of Kingston, in the County of Surry, and Martha Lister, of Hampstead, in the County of Middlesex (soluta). With Licence (273), Ralph Welstead.

1716 Dec. 4 Edwarde Vaughton, Ba., of Trinity's Parish, London, and Mary Kent, of the same, Spinster. With Licence (272), Ralph Welstead.

1716 Dec. 17 John Crosland, of All S'ts' Parish, in Brad Street, London, Widdower, and Jane Brecknock, Spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. With Licence (271), Ralph Welstead.

1716 Feb. 7 Thomas Turner, of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre's, Widowr, and Elizabeth Thornbury, of ye same Parish, Widow. W'th Licence (270), Jer. Nicholson, Curate of St Sepulchre's.

1716 Feb. 21 Radford Gundery, of ye Parish of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk-street (viduus), and Catherine ffazakerley, of St. Michael Bassishaw, Spinster. With Licence (219), Nath. Jaye.

1717 May 2 Edwarde Harding, Wid., of ye Parish of Walthamstow, in ye County of Essex, and Rebecca Martin, of ye same, Spinster. With Licence (277), Ralph Welstead.

1717 May 30 Robert Fox, Widoer, of St. Mary, Islington, in the County of Middx., and Jane Booth, Spinster, of the same. With Licence (278), Ralph Welstead.

1717 June 16 Edwarde Smith, of Stapleford Abby, in ye County of Essex, Bac., and Martha Wall, of ye same (soluta). With Licence (279), Ralph Welstead.

1717 June 20 Chrsistopher Coles, Ba., of Woolwich, in ye County of Kent, and Sara Goldman (Gladman), Spinster, of Clapham, in ye County of Surrey. With Licence (280), Ralph Welstead.

1717 Aug. 4 Giles Hill, of Wapping, Stepney, Middlesex (cælebs), and Elizabeth Harrison, of St. Paul's, Shadwell, in ye sayd County (soluta). (281) Emanl. Langford.

1717 Aug. 5 William Jones, Ba., of St. Martin's in ye Feilds, in ye County of Middlesex, and Abigail Swift, Wid., of St. Paul, Common Garden. With Licence (282), Ralph Welstead.

1717 Sep. 7 Duncan Campbell, Widr., of St. Giles in ye fields, and Elizabeth Hastings, Wid., of St. Paul's, Shadwel, in ye County of Middx. W'th Licence (283), Tho. Stackhouse.

1717 Jan. 1 James Willshire, Widdower, and Anne Caldwell, Spinster, both of the Parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. With Licence (284), Andrew Tooke.

1717 Jan. 1 Thomas Prew, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Vidas, in Foster Lane, and Elizabeth Cheaney, Spenster, of ye same. With Licence (285), Ralph Welstead.

1717 Jan. 24 John Clarke, Ba., of St. Mary, White Chappel, and Mary Rickards, Sp., of the same. John King, Mr.

1717 Feb. 1 Richard Ansell, of St. Stephen's, Walbrooke, Bat., and Anne Bolton, of St. Mildred's in ye Poultry, London (soluta).  
With Licence (285), Tho. Stackhouse.

1717 Mar. 25 Gideon Perigall, of Clerkenwell, in the County of Midx., Bat., and Eliz. Hall, of St. Margaret's, Loathbury, Spinster.  
W'h Licence (287), Tho. Stackhouse.

1718 April 19 John Hall, Batr., of (St. James,) Clerkenwell, in ye County of Middx., and Mary Green, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, Spinster.  
With Licence (288), Tho. Stackhouse.

1718 May 4 Thomas Wagson\* (Magson), Batr., in the Parish of Fulham, Midx., and Ann Bealy, in ye Parish of Chelsea, Sp.  
(289) Emanl. Langford, Pr.

1718 May (? 21)† Abel Skinner, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and Rebecca Agord, Spinster, of ye Parish of St. Clement's Danes.  
With Licence (290), Ralph Welstead.

1718 May 27 Alexander Reid, of ye Parish of Chelsea, Middx. (cælebs), and Frances Langford, of ye sd. Parish (soluta).  
John Inglis, Esq., Fa.  
W'h Licence (291), Emanl. Langford, Pr.

1718 July 3 John Talman, Ba., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in Middlesex, and Frances Cockayne, Sp., of the Parish of Hinxworth, in the County of Hertford.  
Maddox, Fa. John King, Mr.

1718 Aug. 26 Jeremiah Bull, Batchelor, of St. Sepulchre's Parish, London, and Judah Sharp, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Spinster.  
(292) Andrew Tooke.

1718 No date (Sep. 10) William Scot (Scott), of the parish of St. Dunstain's, Stepney, in ye County of Midx., Batr., and Eliz. Mason, of ye same parish, Widw.  
(293) Tho. Stackhouse.

1718 Sep. 25 Multon Lambard, Ba., of Sevenoake, in the County of Kent, and Jane Fowler, Sp., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.  
Will. Twisden, Kt. Bart., Fa. John King, Mr.

1718 Jan. 30 Joseph Clarke, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, in ye County of Middlesex, and Martha Abbot (Abbott), Wid., of St. Giles (in campis), in ye same County.  
With Licence (295), Ralph Welstead.

1718 Mar. 4 Thomas Cawthorne, of ye Parish of All Saints, London, and Katherine Craudale, Spinster, of ye Parish of St. Katherine Coleman, London.  
With Licence (298), Ralph Welstead.

1719 May 26 William Gillet (Gillett), Ba., of ye Parish of St. Dunstan's, in ye East London, and Elizabeth Lord, Spiuster, of ye same.  
With Licence (297), Ralph Welstead.

1719 June 13 George Lawley, Batchelor, of St. Faith's Parish, London, and Rebecca Smith, Widow, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate.  
With Licence (296), Andrew Tooke.

1719 July 2 Thomas Needham, Bat., of St. Vedast als. Foster Lane, London, and Sarah Sherwood, of ye Parish of Enfield, in ye County of Midx. (soluta).  
W'h Licence (306), Tho. Stackhouse.

\* This looks as if it had been originally written Magson and altered to Wagson. It is distinctly the former in the licence.

† Licence dated May 2.

1719 Aug. 1 William Davies, Batchellor, of St. Mary Woolnoth parish, and Anne Brown, Spinster, of St. Bennet Finck.  
With Licence (307), Andrew Tooke.

1719 Aug. 18 Lazarus Stiles, of the Parish of St. Olave's, Silver Street, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Sawbridge, of the Parish of St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Spinster.  
With Licence (301), Andrew Tooke.

1719 Sep. 10 George Best, Ba., of ye Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, in ye County of Middlesex, and Ann Dicksey, Widdow, of ye same.  
With Licence (303), Ralph Welstead.

1719 Sep. 28 William Jobson, Ba., of Stepney Parish, and Charlotta Eyre, Sp., of the same.  
Sam. Eyre, Fa., present. John King, Mr.

1719 Oct. 1 William Chappell, of Watford, Hertfordshire (viduus), and Elizabeth Cofield, Spinster, of Watford, Hert. (soluta).  
With Licence (304), Tho. Tillesley.

1719 Oct. 24 Richarde Templer, Ba., of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, and Mary Browne, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Spinster.  
With Licence (305), Ralph Welstead.

1719 Oct. 29\* William Wood, of Leatherhead, in Surrey, Widower, and Margaret Mitchenor, of Seven Oakes, in Kent, Widow.  
With Licence (294), Andrew Tooke.

1719 Nov. 5 Richard Caldwell, of St. Gregory's Parish, Batch., and Elizabeth Goodin, of the same Parish, Spinster.  
With Licence (309), Andrew Tooke.

1719 Nov. 5 Nicholas Wells, Stretham, in the County of Surrey, Widower, and Mary Lee, of Carshalton, in ye same County, Spinster.  
With Licence (308), Ralph Welstead.

1719 Nov. 17 Thomas Medlycott, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Batch., and Ann Buckby, of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster.  
(302) Oss (?) Medlicott.

1719 Dec. 8 Richard Slaughter, Widdower, of the Parish of St. Michael, Wood street, London, and Elizabeth Millington, Widow, of St. Sepulchre's Parish, London.  
With Licence (300), Ralph Welstead.

1719 Feb. 25 John Langford, of the Parish of Alhallows the Great, Batchelor, and Mary Gladman, of the Tower Liberty, Spinster.  
With Licence (299), Andrew Tooke.

1720 May 5 Peter Large, of ye Parish of Chelsea, Widdowr, and Ann Gill, of ye same Parish, in the County of Middx. (soluta).  
With Licence (316), Emanl. Langford, Preachr.

1720 Aug. 4 Abraham Ledouble, of the Parish of St. Martin's in the fields, Batchelor, and Mary Newton, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, Spinster.  
With Licence (315), Andrew Tooke.

1720 Aug. 11 Thomas Wrigth (Wright), Ba., of St. Bride's Parish, London (cælebs), and Susannah de la Ball, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London (soluta).  
With Licence (314), Ralph Welstead.

1720 No date Anthony Fisher, of ye parish of St. Martin's in ye Fields, Batchellr, and Elizabeth Fizacherly, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster.  
W'th a Licence (313), Emanl. Langford.

\* Licence dated January 27, 1718.

1720 Dec. 27 Thomas Warrin, Ba., of the Parish of Deale, in the County of Kent, and Meliora Eyre, Sp., of the Parish of St. Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.  
G. Trenly, Fa. John King.

1720 Dec. 29 Lawrence Payne, A.M., Widower, of ye Parish of St. James, Westr., and Judeth Shaw, Sp., of ye Parish of St. Martin's in ye Fields.  
W'th Licence (312), James King.

1720 Jan. 29 Richard Odlin, Bat., of ye Parish of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, in ye County of Midd., and Eliz. Abson, of ye Parish of St. Mary Magdalyn, Old Fish street, Lond. (soluta).  
With Licence (310), Jon. Higgett.

1720 Feb. 16 James Sabine, Batch., and Lætitia Burton (soluta), both of the Parish of St. Bridget's.  
(311) James King.

1721 June 26 John Swayre (Swayne), Ba., of ye Parish of St. Mary Woodnothe, and Mary Rookewood, of St. Giles, London (vidua).  
With Licence (326), Ralph Welstead.

1721 June 28 Thomas Davis, Batch., of ye Parish of St. Anne's, Blackfryars, Middlesex, and Judith Purser, of ye same Parish (soluta).  
With Licence (325), Jon. Higgett.

1721 July 13 John Beadly (Bradley), Ba., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, and Martha Deiver (Driver), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster.  
With Licence (324), Ralph Welstead.

1721 Aug. 26 Ralph Allen, Ba., of the City of Bath, and Elizabeth Buckeridge, Sp., of St. Bride's, London.  
Buckeridge, Fa. John King, Mr.

1721 Oct. 11 Stephen Hogan (Hogan), Ba., of ye Parish of St. Faith's, London, and Francis Peacock, of ye same (soluta).  
With Licence (323), Ralph Welstead.

1721 Oct. 19 Thursday. James Cheney, Ba., Parish of St. Bartholomew ye Royal, and Mary Bishop, Sp., of ye sd. Parish.  
(322) James King.

1721 Oct. 4 John Bodicoate, of ye Parish of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, Middx. (viduus), and Susanna Marston, in ye Parish of B'ps Wickham, in ye County of Essex (soluta).  
(321) Emanl. Langford, Pr.

1721 Nov. 19 John Ashfordly (Ashfordby), of ye Parish of Cheshunt, in ye County of Herford (viduus), and Francis Paltock, Spinster, of Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex.  
(320) Ralph Welstead.

1721 Nov. 23 Samuel Richardson, of ye Parish of St. Bride's (cælebs), and Martha Wild, of ye Parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London (soluta).  
(319) Emanl. Langford, Pr.

1721 Feb. 9 Thomas Pascall, of Lambeth, in ye County of Surry, Bac., and Mary Patterson, of ye same, Spinster.  
(318) Ralph Welstead.

1721 Mar. 13 William Powle (Powle), Ba., St. Butolft, Bishopsgate, London, and Bersheba Birde, of ye same, Spinster.  
(317) Ralph Welstead.

1722 May 8 William Rutton, Ba., of Mortlock (Mortlack), in ye County of Surrey, and Elizabeth Richardson, of St. Dennis Backchurch, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (327), Ralph Welstead.

1722 May 15 John Deunisson, Ba., of Christ Church Parish, London, and Sarah Standray, of the same Parish, Spinster.  
With Licence (328), Septimus Turton.

1722 May 22 Samuel Dunklyn, Bach., and Jane Robinett, Spinster, both of the Parish of St. Peter's, Cornhil (Cornwell), London, and Benjamin Portlock, Esq., Father.  
With Licence (333), Andrew Tooke.

1722 July 3 Benjamin Victor, Ba., of St. Paul's, Covent Garden (Genr.), and Mary Rooker, of St. Bartholomew's the lesse, Spinster.  
With Licence (334), Andrew Tooke.

1722 Sep. 13 Edmund Alford, of the Tower Liberties, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Holdship, of the said Liberties, Spinster.  
With Licence (335), Andrew Tooke.

1722 Nov. 9 James Hyde, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, and Jane Fox, Spinster, of St. Lennard's, Shoreditch, in ye County of Middlesex.  
With Licence (336), Ralph Welstead.

1722 Jan. 8 Thomas Iles, Widdower, of St. Martin's in ye Feilds, in ye County of Middlesex, and Susanna Thompson, Widdow, of ye same.  
With Licence (337), Ralph Welstead.

1722 Jan. 12 Thomas Marlton, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre's, and Mary Jaques, Spr., of ye same Parish.  
W'th Licence (331), Jer. Nicholson, Lectur'r of St. Sepulchre's.

1722 Feb. 7 James Gibson, Ba., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, and Anne Ingram, Junr., Spinster, of ye same.  
With Licence (332), Ralph Welstead.

1722 Feb. 18 George Woodhatch (cælebs), and Elizabeth Ockley (soluta), both of ye Parish of Chelsea.  
W'th Licence (329), Emanl. Langford.

1723 April 21 John Ryves, Ba., of St. Andrew's, Holborne, London, and Sarah Coleman, Spinster, of St. Michael, Crooke Lane, London.  
With Licence (341), Ralph Welstead.

1723 June 6 John Rowe, Br., of St. Bride's, London (cælebs), and Christabella Sherwood, of St. Vedast *alias* Foster Lane, Spr.  
With Licence (340), Richd. Bancroft.

1723 June 29 Nicholas Rainforth, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane, in the County of Middlesex (cælebs), and Alice Rowe (Roe), of the same Parish (soluta).  
(339) Benjamin Andrews.

1723 July 4 John Wicker, Ba., of ye Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex (cælebs), and Elizabeth Penrose, Spinster, of ye same (soluta).  
With Licence (338), Ralph Welstead.

1723 Oct. 16 John Reading (Readding), of the Parish of Ruislip, in County of Middlesex (cælebs), and Susanna Sherbourn, in the Parish of Helson (Heston), in the County aforesaid (soluta).  
By Licence (345), Ben. Andrews.

1723 Nov. 15 Thomas Hollis, of the Parish of Xt. Church, London (cælebs), and Sarah Papworth, of the Parish of St. Michael's, Cornhill (soluta).  
With Licence (344), Ben. Andrews.

1723 Dec. 1 John Wadesoe (Wade), Ba., of St. Martin's in ye feilds, Middlesex, and Martha Moran, Spinster, of ye same.  
With Licence (343), Ralph Welstead.

1723 Dec. 17 William Brown, of ye Parish of St. Magnus (Martyris, London, cælebs), and Elizabeth Cole, of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre's, Middx. (soluta).  
W'th Licence (342), Jer. Nicholson, Lecturer of St. Sepulchre's.

1723 Jan. 19 John Haslam, of St. Sepulchre's Parish, London, Widower, and Sarah Lee, of All Saints, London, Bread Street, Spinster.  
With Licence (347), Ralph Welstead.

1723 Feb. 25 Joseph Oxnard, Ba., of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborne, in ye County of Middlesex, and Mary Thorpe, of St. Giles Pa. without ye Gate, in Middlesex, Spinster.  
With Licence (346), Ralph Welstead.

1724 April 16 Thomas Little, Ba., of Clapham, in ye County of Surry, and Grace Doughty, of Battersea, of ye same, Spinster.  
With Licence (348), Ralph Welstead.

1724 Nov. 13 Obedia Welsted, of ye Precinct of Whitefryars, London, Widower, and Sara Simpson, Spinster, of ye Parish of St. Clement's Danes, in ye County of Middlesex.  
With Licence (349), Ralph Welstead.

1724 Jan. 12 Thomas Ellison, of the Parish of St. Gregory, Batch., and Martha Weston, of the Parish of St. Christopher's, Spinster.  
With Licence (350), Phil. Bearcroft.

1724 Feb. 18 Edward Dyke, of the Middle Temple, Esq., and Mary Dyke, of the Parish of Wivelscomb, in the County of Somerset, Spinster.  
With Licence (351), Phil. Bearcroft.

1725 May 1 Edward Nicholes, of St. Hellen's ye Great, Batchellor, and Mary Brown, of St. Mary's, White Chappel, Spinster.  
With Licence (353), Edward Saunders.

1725 May 23 Sunday. Charles Ackers, Ba., and Mary Allen, Sp., both of the Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.  
John King, Mr.

1725 June 3 Thursday. Richard Hull of the Precinct of the Savoy, and Anna Maria Lancaster, Sp., of St. Clement's Danes.  
Mr. Bradbury, Father. (352) John King, Mr.

1725 June 20 Richard Machin, of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Batchelour, and Margaret Underwood, of the same Parish, Spinster.  
With Licence (356), Phil. Bearcroft, Pr.

1725 July 1 John Burt, of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, Batchellor, and Rebecca Sarjeant, of St. Bennet's Gracechurch, Spinster.  
W'th Licence (354), Edward Saunders.

1725 July 13 Thomas Perry, of ye Parish of St. Clement's Dane, Widower, and Sarah Ventris (Ventrous), of ye Parish of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, Spinster.  
With Licence (355), James Hotchkis.

1725 July 29 William Brown, of the Parish of Enfield, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Alice Vice, of the town of Northampton, Spinster.  
With Licence (360), John Nicols.

1725 Nov. 1 Wm. May, of Windsor, Batchelour, and Ann Buckle, of the Parish of Isyndon, in the County of Hertford, Spinster.  
With Licence (359), Philip Bearcroft.

1725 Dec. 3 Joseph Greenup, Batchelour, of the Parish of St. Edmund the King, and Ann Knight, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, Spinster.  
With Licence (358), Philip Bearcroft, Pr.

1725 Dec. 21 Benjamin Motte, of St. Dunstan's in the West, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Brian, of Harrow on the Hill, Spinster.  
With Licence (357), Andrew Tooke.

1725 Feb. 10 William Read, of Hanwell, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Sarah Pennard, Spr., of the same.  
With Licence (361), John Nicols.

1726 Mar. 31 Thursday. Wm. Grove, of the Parish of St. Margaret's Pattens, London, Widower, and Mary Tilly, of St. Mary le Strand's Parish, Widow. With Licence (363), Phil. Bearcroft.

1726 July 24 Thomas Ingram, of the Parish of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Susan Overy, of the same Parish, Widow. With Licence (366), John Nicols.

1726 July 26 Nathaniel Kirfoot, of the Parish of St. Paul, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Jane Lund, Spinster, of the City of York. With Licence (367), John Nicols.

1726 Aug. 2 James Francis, of ye Parish of St. Martin's in ye Fields, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Boyde, of ye Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Widow. W'th Licence (369), Jam. Hotchkis.

1726 Jan. 1 John Burton, of St. Giles in the Fields, Widower, and Sarah Collins, of the same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (368), Phil. Bearcroft, Pr.

1726 Jan. 20 Peter Angustus Sampson, Esq., of St. Martin's in the Fields (cælebs), and Anna De Charmes, of the same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (370), Phil. Bearcroft, Pr.

1726 Mar. 12 Augustine Ambrose, of Cripplegate Parish, Widower, and Martha Povey, of St. Sepulchre's Parish, Spinstr. With Licence (362), John Nicols.

1727 May 11 William Bissey, of Little Christ's Church Parish, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Cripps, of the same Parish, Spinstr. W'th Licence (371), John Nicols.

1727 June 1 Theophilus Joyner, of St. Sepulchre's Parish, London (cælebs), and Johanna Sutcliffe, of the same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (374), Phil. Bearcroft.

1727 June 15 Edward Hall, of St. Clement's Dane Parish, London (cælebs), and Sarah Kerfoot, of the Parish of St. Edmund the King, Spinster. With Licence (375), John Gough.

1727 July 15 Thomas Bacon, of the Parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London (cælebs), and Bethia Henly (Hendly), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Midd'sex (vidua). With Licence (372), Phil. Lloyd.

1727 Aug. 10 Thomas Ware, of the Parish of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Reeves, of the Parish of St. Mary, White Chapple, in Middlesex, Spinster. With Licence (377), Andrew Tooke.

1727 Oct. 5 Thomas Bell, of the Parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, Widower, and Elizabeth Jackson, of the same Parish, Widow. With Licence (376), Phil. Bearcroft.

1727 Oct. 28 Mr. John Doare, of the Parish of St. Saviour's, in Southwark (cælebs), and Susannah Brunton, Spinster, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate (soluta). With Licence (330), Phil. Bearcroft.

1727 Dec. 4 John Baxter, of the Parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, Batchelor, and Ann Abbot, of the Parish of St. Faith, London, Widow. With Licence (365), John Nicols.

1727 Dec. 7 William Morrison, of the Parish of St. Dunstan's in ye West, Widower, and Sarah Morrison, of ye same Parish, Spinster. W'th Licence (364), James Hotchkis.

1727 Dec. 14 Nathaniel Webb, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre, Batchelor, and Mary Dobney, of the same, Spinster.  
With Licence (378), John Nicols.

1727 Dec. 19 James Blake, of the Parish of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, Batchelor, and Mary Denn, of the Parish of Rotherhithe, in the County of Surrey, Spinster.  
With Licence (380), John Nicols.

1727 Dec. 23 Nathaniel Jones (armiger), of the Parish of St. Paul, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Harrison, of the Liberty of the Rolls, in St. Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (381), Andrew Tooke.

1727 Dec. 31 Thomas Webb, of Christ's Church Parish, London, Batchelor, and Ann Hoar, of St. Faith's, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (379), John Nicols.

1727 Jan. 25 The Reverend Mr. Wm. Hollier, Clerk, Vicar of Carshalton, in the County of Surrey (cælebs), and Mrs. Elizabeth Byne, Widow, of the same Parish.  
With Licence (380), John Nicols.

1728 April 23 Joel Pocock, of the Parish of St. Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Lance, of the Parish of St. Bennet Finck, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (378), Philip Bearcroft.

1728 May 2 Thomas Foy, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Batchelour, and Dorothy Roycroft, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster.  
With Licence (383), Andrew Tooke.

1728 May 16 Thomas Chilten, Widower, and Mary Preassell, Widow, both of the Parish of St. Martin's in the fields, in the County of Midx.  
With Licence (390), Philip Bearcroft.

1728 June 9 Richard Owen, Batchelor, of the Parish of St. Martin, Vintry, London, and Mary Trueman, of the Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, Spinstr.  
With Licence (389), John Nicols.

1728 Aug. 1 John Ellston, Widower, of White-Fryers, London, and Sarah Townson, of Islington, in Middlesex, Widow.  
With Licence (387), John Gough.

1728 Aug. 3 Richard Baynes, Batchelour, of the Parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, and Catharine Coates, Widow.  
With Licence (386), Phil. Bearcroft.

1728 Aug. 26 William Johnson, Batchelor, and Martha West, Spinstr, both of the Parish of St. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex.  
With Licence (385), John Nicols.

1728 Dec. 12 Thomas Swift, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, Widower, and Elizabeth Walker, of St. Bride's, Widow.  
With Licence (384), John Nichols.

1728 Feb. 8 Joseph Saxon, Batchelor, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, and Elizabeth Hobson, of St. Sepulchre's, Spinster.  
With Licence (382), Andrew Tooke.

1729 April 27 Richard Willet, of St. Mary, Whitechappel, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Greenless, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, Middlesex, Spinstr.  
With Licence (400), John Nicols.

1729 Oct. 2 Samuel Ibbetson, of Lincoln's Inn, Batch., in the County of Middlesex, and Martha Cholmley, of (St. Olave) Southwark, in the County of Surrey, Spinster.  
With Licence (401), Philip Ayscough.

1729 Oct. 14 Richard Stockwell, of St. Mary le Strand, Batchelour, and Frances Garway Budgen, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster.  
With Licence (399), Philip Bearcroft.

1729 Oct. 16 Thomas Lord, of the Parish of St. Gregory, Batchelour, and Mary Astley, of the Parish of St. Bridget (soluta).  
 With Licence (398), Philip Bearcroft.

1729 Nov. 3 John Euferson, of Whitechappel Parh., Middx., Batchelor, and Mary Downes, of the said Parh., Spinstr.  
 With Licence (395), John Nicols.

1729 Dec. 25 William Hobbs, Batchelour, of the Parish of St. George, Botolph Lane, and Alice Hutton, a Widow, of All Hallows Barking.  
 With Licence (396), Philip Bearcroft.

1729 Dec. 30 Charles Wheeler, Batchelour, of the Parish of St. Alban's, Wood Street, and Mary Budgeon, of St. Andrew's, Holborn (soluta).  
 With Licence (392), Philip Bearcroft.

1729 Feb. 7 Rich. Rocke, of the Parish of Myvod, in the County of Montgomery (viduus), and Dorothy Turner, of the Parish of Hampstead, in Middlesex (soluta).  
 With Licence (397), Tho. Evans.

1729 Feb. 8 Daniel Buckle, of the Parish of Esington (Ezington), in the County of Hertford, Widower, and Rebecca Hillyard, of Potter's Bar, in the said County, Widow.  
 (394) John Nicols.

1729 Feb. 14 Henry Plowman, of the Parish of St. Mary Cole (cælebs), and Margaret Berand (Beraud), of the Parish of St. Michael le querne (soluta).  
 With Licence (393), Phil. Bearcroft.

1729 Mar. 21 Ambrose Eyre, Widower, of the Charterhouse (armiger), and Elizabeth Holt, of St. George the Martyr's Parish, in Middlesex (soluta).  
 With Licence (391), Phil. Bearcroft.

1730 Sep. 1 Edward Harris, Widower, of the Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, and Catherine Snell, of the same Parish (soluta).  
 With Licence (402), Phil. Bearcroft.

1730 Sep. 12 Charles Sayer, of the Parish of Watford, in the County of Hertford, Batchelour, and Anne Cole, of the Parish of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Spinstr.  
 With Licence (408), John Nicols.

1730 Sep. 13 Dennis Conyers, of St. Andrew's Parish, Holbourn, Midx., Widower, and Ann Nixon, of St. Mary Hill, London, Widow.  
 With Licence (404), John Nicols.

1730 Nov. 21 Wm. Plowman, of the Parish of St. Benedict Fink, London, and Ann Doldern, of the Parish of St. Edmund the King, Widow.  
 With Licence (406), Phil. Bearcroft.

1730 Jan. 13 John Bembick, of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holbourn, Batchelor, and Mary Poynter, of the same, Spinster.  
 With Licence (403), John Nicols.

Here (on the same day) is entered the Baptism of Ambrose, son of Ambrose Eyre, Esqr., Receiver of this Hospital. Born 6 December 1730.

1730 Feb. 21 Richard Towne, of the Parish of St. Dunstan in the West, London, Batchelor, and Ann Parber, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London, Spinstr.  
 With Licence (405), John Nicols.

1730 Mar. 17 John Gunter, of the Parish of St. Mary's, Islington, in Midx., Widower, and Deborah Halsey, of the Parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow.  
 With Licence (407), John Nicols.

1731 May 12 Joseph Parish, of the Parish of St. Botolph's, Bishopgate, Middlesex, Widower, and Sarah Shellton, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, in the said County, Spinstr.  
 With Licence (412), John Nicols.

1731 July 1 Robert Watson, of the Parish of St. Mary, Whitechappel, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Faithy Hardesty, of the same, Spinstr. With Licence (410), John Nicols.

1731 Sep. 7 John Hill, Widower, and Elizabeth Cole, Spinster, both of Vxbridge, in the County of Middlesex. With Licence (411), Andrew Tooke.

1731 Oct. 28 William Bertridge (Bretridge), of ye Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, Widower, and Penelope Lister, of the same Parish, in ye said County, Spinster. With Licence (413), George Adams.

1731 Feb. 10 George Bouskell, of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn (cælebs), and Sarah Alexander, of the same Parish (soluta). With Licence (409), Phil. Bearcroft.

1732 May 15 Monday. John Walcott, Esqr., of Walcott, in Shropshire, Bachelor, and Mary Dashwood, Spinster, of Barenes Parish, in Surrey. Sir Francis Dashwood, Kt., Bar., Father. By Lycence, John King, Master.

1732 Nov. 2 Rowland Wilson, of ye Parish of (St. Mary Magdalen), Bermondsey, in ye County of Surrey, Widower, and Mary Gillort, of ye Parish of St. Catherine's near ye Tower, London, Spinster. W'th Licence (414), Willm. Salisbury.

1732 Nov. 2 The Revd. Mr. William Rose (M.A.), of ye Parish of Wooton, in the County of Surrey, Widower, and Sarah Brass, of the Parish of Dorking, in the said County, Widow. W'th Licence (416), Willm. Salisbury.

1732 Nov. 9 Charles Malme, of ye Parish of St. Bartholomew ye less, London, Batchelor, and Dorothy Burleigh, of ye Parish of St. Clement's in ye Strand, Spinster. With Licence (418), Willm. Salisbury.

1732 Nov. 23 John Gillet (Gillett), of the Parish of St. Bridget, Widower, and Mary Child, of the Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster. With Licence (415), Phil. Bearcroft.

1732 Jan. 16 William Anthony, of ye Parish of Beaconsfield, Bucks, Batchelor, and Susanna Cole, of ye same place, Spinster. With Licence (417), Willm. Salisbury.

1733 April 7 John Peirson, Batchelor, and Mary Coppering, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St. Clement Danes, in ye County of Middlesex. In ye presence of W. Salisbury, Readr. With Licence (422), by the Revd. Mr. John Garnett, M.A.

1733 April 12 Godfrey Thornton, Batchelor, of Alhollows Staining, and Margaret Astell, Spinster, of ye Parish of St. Andrew Wardroob, both in London. With Licence (423), Nichos. Lechmere, M.A.

1733 April 26 Richard Taylor, of Islington, in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Obrie, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, in ye same County, Widow. W'th Licence (424), Wm. Salisbury.

1733 May 10 William Beraud, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Batchelor, and Sarah How, of Croydon, in Surry, Spinster. With Lycence (425), Phil. Bearcroft.

1733 June 14 Thomas Wade, of Clipston, in ye County of Northampton, Batchelor, and Temperance Carter, of Turvey, in ye County of Bedford, Spinster. With Licence (427), Willm. Salisbury.

1733 Aug. 8 Mr. Nicolas Child, of the Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Batchelour, and Hellen Lidderdale, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, Spinster. With Licence (426), Phil. Bearcroft.

1733 Sep. 20 Robert Evans, of the Parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, Widower, and Elizabeth Barlow, of ye same Parish, Widow. W'th Licence (419), W. Salisbury.

1733 Sep. 20 Richard Coltlough, of Edmonton, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Mary Orginn, of ye same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (420), Phil. Bearcroft.

1733 Nov. 4 Thomas Thorne, of the Parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, Batchelour, and Ann Weston, of St. Gregory's, London, Spinster. With Licence (421), Phil. Bearcroft.

1733 Nov. 25 John Jenkinson, of ye parish of St. Giles in ye fields, Batchelour, and Catherine Bates, of ye parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster. W'th Licence (428), W. Salisbury.

1733 Feb. 26 Baxter Rose, of Lincoln's Inn, London, Batchelour, and Helena Willoughby, of ye parish of Heath Charnock, in ye County of Lancaster, Spinster. W'th Licence (429), Willm. Salisbury.

1734 Sep. 19 Edward Finch, of Maidstone, in the County of Kent, Batchelour, and Mary Toke, of the same Place, Spinster. (430) Ken. Prescot.

1734 Nov. 14 Bradshaw Peirson, of Stokesley, in the County of York, Esqr., Batchelour, and Mary Foote, of Maidstone, in the County of Kent, Spinster. Mr. Benjamin Hateley Foote, Fa. With Lycence, John King, Master.

1734 Feb. 13 Christopher Woodward, of the Parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, London (Batchelour), and Susannah Woodward, of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn (Spinster). With Licence (432), Phil. Bearcroft.

1734 Mar. 8 Benjamin Holden, of ye parish of St. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Hannah Pope, of ye same Parish, Spinster. W'th Licence (431), Willm. Salisbury.

1735 June 11 George Cure, of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Widower, and Catherine Payne, of the same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (437), Phil. Bearcroft.

1735 July 4 George Cooke, of the Inner Temple, Esquire, Batchelour, and Catherina Twysden, of the Parish of St. James, in the Liberty of Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster. With Licence (436), Ken. Prescot.

1735 Sep. 17 Joseph Cooke, of ye Parish of St. James's, Clerkenwell, in ye County of Midx., Widower, and Elizabeth Westcombe, of ye Parish of Islington, in ye County aforesaid, Spinster. With Licence (439), Willm. Salisbury.

1735 Sep. 21 Robert Hodges, of ye Parish of St. Peter Le Poor, London, Widower, and Mary Man, of ye same Parish, Widow. With Licence (438), Willm. Salisbury.

1735 Oct. 1 Anthony Lee, of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, Widower, and Elizabeth Taylor, of ye Parish of St. Mary Overy's, in the County of Surry, Widow. W'th Licence (433), Willm. Salisbury.

1735 Dec. 7 Nicholas Statham, of ye Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middx., Batchelor, and Phillis Grimes, of ye same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (434), Willm. Salisbury.

1735 Dec. 20 John Vincent, of ye parish of St. Olave, Silver street, London, Batchelor, and Ann Graham, of ye parish of St. Luke, in ye County of Middx., Spinster. W'th Licence (435), W. Salisbury.

1736 May 31 The Revd. Mr. Henry Voyce, of Broughton, in ye County of Bucks, Batchelor, and Rebecca Chapman, of Newport Pagnel, in ye same County, Spinster. With Licence (440), Willm. Salisbury.

1736 June 22 Wm. Soley (Junior), Gent., of St. Paul's, Covent Garden (Widower), and Ann Stockwell, of (Little) Chelsea (in the Parish of Kensington), Spinster. With Licence (449), Philip Bearcroft.

1736 Aug. 12 John Ivy, of ye parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Batchelour, and Lucretia Hemin, of ye Parish of St. John, Clerkenwell, in ye same County, Spinster. With Licence (450), Willm. Salisbury.

1736 Aug. 22 Robert Rogers, of ye parish of St. Andrew's, Holbourn, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Jane Matthews (Mathews), of ye same Parish, Widow. With Licence (451), Willm. Salisbury.

1736 No date (Sep. 4) James Sloane, of ye parish of St. Martin in ye fields, in ye County of Middx., Batchelour, and Susanna Almond, of ye parish of St. Bride's, London, Spinster. With Licence (447), Richard Foster.

1736 Sep. 5 John Hoare, of ye parish of Christ Church, London, Widower, and Ann Smith, of ye parish of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, Widow. With Licence (448), Willm. Salisbury.

1736 Sep. 20 William Lovett, of ye Parish of St. Clement's Danes, in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, and Sarah Perry, of ye same Parish, Widow. W'th Licence (444), Thos. Ventris.

1736 Nov. 9 Alexander Spear, of ye Parish of St. Dunstan's in ye West, London, Batchelor, and Jane Summers, of ye same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (446), Willm. Salisbury.

1736 Nov. 23 John Kinder, of ye Parish of St. Barthol'mew's ye Greate, London, Widower, and Elizabeth Pearce, of ye same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (445), F. Barlow.

1736 Dec. 7 Jonathan Slaughter, of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, Batchelor, and Sarah Watkins, of the same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (442), Philip Bearcroft.

1736 Feb. 20 John Symonds, of ye Parish of St. George in ye East, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Sarah Pelly, of ye Parish of St. Butolph, Aldgate, in ye said County, Spinster. With Licence (443), Willm. Salisbury.

1736 Mar. 21 Thomas Ray, of ye Parish of St. John, Wapping, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Ann Dory, of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, in the said County, Spinster. With Licence (441), Willm. Salisbury.

1737 July 19 George King, of ye Parish of St. Saviour, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, Widower, and Sarah Martin, of ye parish of St. Sepulchre, in ye County of Middx., Widow.  
With Licence (456), Willm. Salisbury.

1737 Sep. 1 Henry Thornton, of Gray's Inn, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mercy Gregory, of ye Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, in the said County, Spinster.  
With Licence (459), Venn Eyre.

1737 Sep. 15 Joseph Rogers, of ye Parish of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London, Batchelor, and Rachel Brewis, of ye same Parish, Spinster.  
W'th Licence (454), J. Hotchkis.

1737 Sep. 13 Wm. Potter, of St. Martin's, Westminster (St. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex), Batchelor, and Eliz. Moore, of the same Parish, Spinster.  
With Licence\* (458), Phil. Bearcroft.

1737 Oct. 13 Samuel Trowel (Trowell), of ye Parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widower, and Elizabeth Kingham, of ye same Parish, Spinster.  
W'th Licence (457), J. Hotchkis.

1737 Oct. 29 John Oldham, of the Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Worthington, of the same Parish, Widow.  
With Licence (453), John Oldham.

1737 Jan. 12 Robert Hickling, of Nottingham, Batchelor, and Margaret Hawley, of the Parish of St. George the Martyr, Queen's Square, Middlesex, Spinster.  
With Licence (452), Phil. Bearcroft, Preacher.

1737 Jan. 26 The Revd. Mr. Richard Street (Streate), Vicar of St. Mary's, Islington (Batchelor), and Mrs. Martha Barrow, of Islington, Spinster.  
Mem: Married by the Revd. Mr. Arrowsmith.  
With Licence (455), Phil. Bearcroft.

1738 Oct. 15 Sunday. Joseph Smith, of ye Parish of St. Olave, Harstreet, London, Widower, and Mary Polly, of ye Parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (460), William Salisbury.

1739 April 22 Frank Maskull, of ye Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, in ye County of Middlx., Batchelor, and Mary Wincup, of ye Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (461), Venn Eyre.

1739 June 17 Sunday. Samuel Hall, of ye Parish of St. Dunstan's in ye West, London, Batchelor, and Jane Mazey, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holbourn, Spinster.  
With Licence (464), William Salisbury.

1739 Sep. 22 Saturday. Edmund Wilcox, of St. Leonard, East Cheap, Batchelor, and Lovis Tyler, of the same Parish, Spinster.  
With Licence (462), Jno. Finch.

1739 Nov. 3 Saturday. William Wilmot of ye Parish of St. Clement Danes, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret Bayles, of ye Parish of St. James, Westminster, in ye same County, Spinster.  
W'th Licence (463), James Hotchkis.

1739 Feb. 2 Edward Griffiths, of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Catherine Ford, of the same Parish, Spinster.  
With Licence (465), Willm. Salisbury.

1740 April 27 James Harvey, of ye parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, Batchelor, and Ann Nodes, of ye parish of St. Faith's, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (472), Wm. Salisbury.

\* This Licence was granted for St. Martin's in the Fields, or St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

1740 Aug. 4 Richard Lloyde, Esqr., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, and Elizabeth Bates, of the same Parish, Widow.  
(468) Married by the Revd. Mr. Wm. Powell.

1740 Sep. 14 Samuel Digsby, of ye parish of St. Mary, Islington, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Frances Dudson, of ye same Parish, Spinster.  
With Licence (470), Wm. Salisbury.

1740 Sep. 18 John Hewson, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, Batchelor, and Rebecca Marston, of St. Martin's Outwich, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (467), Philip Bearcroft.

1740 Jan. 6 Lewis Dymoke, of the Parish of St. Edmund the King, London (Batchelor), and Mary Stiff, of Chertsey, in the County of Surry (Spinster).  
(473) Chs. Bransby.

1740 Jan. 8 The Revd. John Cowper, D.D., Rector of Great Berkhemstead, in Hertfordshire, Widower, and Rebecca Marryat, Widow, of St. George (the Martyr) Parish, Queen's Square, in the County of Middlesex.  
With Licence (466), Philip Bearcroft.

1740 Mar. 5 Humphry Crips, of St. John's, Wapping, Middlesex, Batchelour, and Eliz. Vaughan, of St. George, Middlesex, Spinster.  
With Licence (471), by the Revd. Mr. Rossell, Curate of Cripplegate.

1740 Mar. 12 John Langford, of the Parish of St. John's (St. Anne's), Westminster, Batchelour, and Mary Bull, of the Parish of St. Mary le Bon, Middlesex.  
With Licence (469), by the Revd. Mr. Hotchkis, Schoolmaster at Charterhouse.

1741 April 4 Saturday. John Fotherby, of ye Parish of St. Martin in ye fields, in ye County of Middx., Esq., a Batchelour, and Ann Colepeper, of ye said parish, Spinster.  
With Licence (474), by ye Revd. Mr. Thomas Colepeper, in ye presence of Me, William Salisbury.

1741 May 21 The Revd. Nicholas Lechmere, Clerk, Rector of Warnford, in the County of Southampton, Batchelour, and Mary Van Ryssen, of the Parish of All Hallows the Great, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (479), Philip Bearcroft.

1741 June 4 Edward Frith, of the Parish of St. James, in Westminster, Batchelour, and Alice Walker, of the Parish of St. Martin, Ludgate, Spinster.  
With Licence (480), Philip Bearcroft.

1741 Aug. 10 Monday. William Elrington, of the Parish of St. Margaret Patten, London, Batchelour, and Mary Anderton, of ye Parish of St. Dionis backchurch, Spinster.  
(478) William Salisbury.

1741 Sep. 7 Monday. Charles Anderson, of the Parish of Surfleet, in the County of Lincoln, Widower, and Elizabeth Parker, of the Parish of Scraton, in the County of Nottingham, Spinster.  
With Licence (475), Chs. Bransby.

1741 Nov. 14 Saturday. John Pridmore, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, in the County of Middx., Batchelour, and Ann Barnes, of the same parish, Spinster.  
With Licence (476), William Salisbury.

1741 Dec. 30 Wednesday, The Revd. Edmund Latter (Clerk), of Tunbridge, in ye County of Kent, Batchelour, and Ann Manning, of (Walthamstow, in) ye County of Essex, Spinster.  
With Licence (477), William Salisbury.

1742 April 27 John Townsend, of the Parish of St. Ann, Westminster, Batchelor, and Helena Davis, of the Parish of the same Parish (*sic*), Spinster. With Licence (482), Phil. Bearcroft.

1742 Mar. 18 Thomas Spencley, of the Parish of Sepulcre, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Webb, of the same Parish, Widow. With Licence (481), William Salisbury.

1743 April 12 Robert Longercroft (Longcroft), of Portsmouth, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bearcroft, of Merton, Spinster. (484) Philip Bearcroft, Pr.

1743 June 9 Godolphin Rooper, of Berkampsted, Batchelor (Esquire), and Mary Ann Harris, of Brackley, Spinster (co. Northampton). With Licence (485), Philip Bearcroft, Pr.

1743 June 30 William Bonner, of Putney, Batchelor, and Joanna Harding, of Putney, Spinster. With Licence (483), by the Revd. D. Comarque, Curate of Putney, as witnesseth Philip Bearcroft.

1743 July 19 Thomas Blizzard (Blizard), of Putney, in Surrey, Batchelor, and Ann Appletree, of the same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (488), by the Revd. D. Comarke, as witnesseth Philip Bearcroft, Preacher.

1743 Jan. 21 Edward Saunderson, of ye Parish of Saint Catherine-Cree-Church, Batchelor, and Susanna Groves, of the Parish of Allhallows Barking, Widow. W'th Licence (487), James Hotchkis.

1743 Mar. 15 Hinkley Phipps, of the Parish of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, Batchelor, and Mary Bugby, of the Parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, Spinster. With Licence (486), by the Revd. John Buller, Vicar of Wateringbury, in Kent, as witnesseth Philip Bearcroft.

1744 Aug. 6 John Graves, of ye Parish of St. Luke, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Susanna Graves, of the Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Widow. With Licence (490), John Waring (Curate, St. Antholin's).

1744 Nov. 1 Benjamin Gregory, of the Parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widower, and Elizabeth Eaglis (Eagles), of the same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (489), William Salisbury.

1745 June 14 John Tasker, of Grey's Inn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Susanna Fletcher, of Horton Kirby, in the County of Kent, Spinster. With Licence (492), Philip Bearcroft, Pr.

1745 Aug. 10 Gabriel Rawlins, of the Parish of St. John, Clerkenwell, Widower, and Ann Pridemow, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre, Widow. With Licence (491), John Waring.

1745 Nov. 28 Samuel Reckster, of the Parish of St. Sepulcre, London, Batchelor, and Mary Milborne, of the Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster. With Licence (493), William Salisbury.

1745 Feb. No day (Feb. 11) James Brampton, of the Parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widower, and Ann Jeffcott, of the same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (494), William Salisbury.

1746 April 6 Stephen Purkis, of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelor, and Dorothy Goulding, of the Parish of Lambeth, in the County of Surrey, Spinster. With Licence (499), J. Waring.

1746 May 8 John Savage, of the Parish of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London, Batchelour, and Eleanor (Eleanor) Ackland, of the same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (495), Phil. Bearcroft.

1746 June 1 James Wood, of the Parish of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Batchelour, and Jane Pomfret, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, Spinster. With Licence (496), Philip Bearcroft.

1746 Aug. 21 John Drom, of the Parish of St. Ann's, Limehouse, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Margaret Pattrick, of the Parish of St. Peter Le Poor, London, Spinster. With Licence (500), Philip Bearcroft.

1746 Aug. 24 Thomas Moulton, Widower, and Catherine Adams, Widow, both of Rumford, in the County of Essex. With Licence (496), by John Waring.

1746 Oct. 7 John Sworder, of ye Parish of Sabridgworth, in ye County of Hertford, Batchelor, and Maria Isabella Rolfe, of Great Hallingbury, in ye County of Essex, Spinster. With Licence (498), John Waring.

1746 Oct. 18 Robert Everett, of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Eleanor Taylor, of the Parish of St. Dunstan's in the East, Spinster. With Licence (501), W. Ramsden.

1746 Oct. 30 John Cousens, of the Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, Batchelour, and Mary George, of the Parish of St. Sepulcre's, London, Spinster. With Licence (502), Wm. Salisbury.

1746 Feb. 5 Samuel Ibbetson, of the Parish of St. Bride's, London, Batchelor, and Ann Wheake, of the Parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster. By Licence (503), John Butler.

1747 Sep. 7 William Mostyn Haliday, of ye Parish of St. Martin's in ye Fields, in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Rolfe, of ye Parish of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, Spinster. By Licence (505), W. Ramsden.

1747 Sep. 28 James Dalton, Clerk of the Parish of Stanmore, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Box, of the Parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster (Widow). By Licence (506), by the Honble. and Revd. Mr. Boscowen.

1747 Nov. 1 Robert McDuff, of the parish of St. Mary Somerset, London, Batchelor, and Mary Randall, of the same parish, Spinster. With Licence (507), Wm. Salisbury.

1747 Nov. 8 Sunday. Thomas George, of the Parish of St. Sepulcre's, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Agnes Reback, of the parish of St. James, Westminster, Spinster. With Licence (508), Wm. Salisbury.

1747 Dec. 21 George Wale, of South Mins, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Mary Bolton of Finchley, in the same County, Spinster. With Licence (504), Wm. Salisbury.

1747 Dec. 31 William Lambert, of Croydon, in Surrey, Batchelour, and Anna Maria Parsons, Spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex. By Licence (509), J. Hotchkis.

1748 April 21 James Nairn, of the Parish of St. Mary, Lambeth, in Surry, Batchelor, and Mary Cavanah, of the same Parish, Spinster. With Licence (514), Philip Bearcroft, Preacher.

1748 June 7 Abraham Blydesteyn, of ye Parish of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, Batchelor, and Martha Vincent, of ye Parish of St. Sepulchre, London, Widow.  
With Licence (515), James Hotchkis.

1748 June 9 Thursday. William Farrer, of the Parish of Brayfield, in the County of Bucks, Esquire, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hope, of the parish of St. Sepulchre, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster.  
With Licence (516), Wm. Salisbury.

1748 Aug. 11 John Woodyer, of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Callcot (Calcott), of the Parish of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (513), Richd. Oram.

1748 Dec. 19 Charles Hudson, of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Deborah Vallavine, of same Parish, Spinster.  
With Licence (512), Peter Vallavine, Vicr. of Preston, Kent.

1748 Jan. 30 William Ladd, of Rumford, in ye County of Essex, Batchelor, and Frances Everet otherwise Everard, of ye same Place, Spinster.  
With Licence (511), Francis Fawkes.

1748 Mar. 5 John Witherington, of the Parish of St. Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Mary Page, of the same Parish, Spinster.  
With Licence (510), Richard Oram.

1749 July 8 Robert Cocks, of Lincoln's Inn, Batchelour, and Jane Hamilton, of the Parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  
With Licence, by the Revd. Dr. Terrick, as Witnesseth Philip Bearcroft, Preacher, of Charterhouse.

1749 Nov. 14 John Mansfield, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, London, Widower, and Elizabeth West, of the Parish of St. Albans, Woodstreet, London, Spinster.  
With Licence (517), Richd. Oram.

1749 Dec. 8 Edward Grant Tuckwell, of the Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, Batchelor, and Ann Webb, of the Charterhouse, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster.  
With Licence, Richard Oram.

1750 Jan. 8 William Ball, of Uxbridge, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Sarah Sprighill, of the same Place, Spinster.  
With Licence, Philip Bearcroft, Pr.

1750 Mar. 14 William Ubly, in the Parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Mary Ackland, of the same Parish, Spinster.  
With Licence, Robert Norton.

1751 May 31 Michael Sampson, of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Elizabeth Mills, of the Parish of St. James, Westminster, in the said County, Widow.  
With Licence, Robert Norton.

1751 Sep. 16 Benjamin Shield, of the Parish of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Batchelor, and Harriet Batt, of the Parish of Christ Church, in the County of Surry, Widow.  
With Licence, W. Allen.

1751 Oct. 31 Thomas Bradford, of the Parish of St. Alban's, Woodstreet, London, Widower, and Susanna Killett, of ye same Parish, Spinster.  
With Licence, W. Ramsden.

1751 -Dec. 14 William Dark, of the Parish of Paddington, Middlesex, and Mary Phillips, of Great Marlow, Bucks.  
 With Licence, Philip Bearcroft, Preacher.

1752 April 4 John Spencer Colepeper, Esqr., of Charterhouse, within the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Webb, of the same place, Spinster.  
 With Licence (520\*), Wm. Salisbury.

1752 May 12 William Price, of the Parish of St. Paul, Deptford, in the County of Kent, Batchelor, and Jane Price, of Presteigne, in the County of Radnor, Widow.  
 With Licence (520), by the Revd. Wilfrid Clarke, Curate of St. Ann's within Aldersgate, as witnesseth William Rothny, Dep. Reader.

1752 Dec. 9 John Baines, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, Bachelour, and Mary Britt, Widow, of the Parish of Christ Church, London.  
 (518) Philip Bearcroft, Preacher.

1753 June 20 John Lucas, of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Dorothy Sharpe, of ye Parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, in ye said County of Middlesex, Spinster.  
 With Licence (522), W. Ramsden.

1753 July 31 The Rev. Charles Coote, Rector of Kilrush, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Batchelor, and Grace Cuffe, of the City of Bath, Widow.  
 With Licence (523), Philip Bearcroft, Preacher.

1753 Oct. 20 Thomas Angell, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Widower, and Sarah Penny, of the Parish of Carshalton, in Surry, Widow.  
 With Licence (521), Philip Bearcroft, Preacher.

1753 Nov. 4 Nathaniel Austen Apletree, of Dadington, in the County of Oxford, Batchelor, and Ann Gibbons, of the same place, Spinster.  
 With Licence, Philip Bearcroft, Preacher.

1753 Dec. 11 Thomas Winn, of Acton, in the County of York, Esquire, Batchelor, and Mary Duncalf, of Highgate, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster.  
 With Licence (519), Philip Bearcroft, Preacher.

1754 Feb. 5 The Revd. John Parkhurst, of Gateby (Gatesby), in the County of Northampton, Batchelor, and Susannah Myster, of the Parish of St. Sepulchre's, Middlesex.  
 With Licence (524), Philip Bearcroft, Master.

1754 Mar. 2 Wm. Thomas Wood, of the Parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Knot Dissell, of Aldenham, in the County of Hertford, Spinster.  
 With Licence (525), Saml. Shuckford, Dep. Reader.

*On the 25th of March, in this year, 1754, the Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages took place: by which Act this Chapel, not being such an one as Banns have been wont to be published in, is excluded, with many others, from the privilege of having Marriages solemnized in it: except with Special Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.*

## Marriage Licences

OF WHICH THERE IS NO RECORD IN THE CHAPEL REGISTER  
THAT THE PARTIES CONCERNED WERE MARRIED IN CHAR-  
TERHOUSE CHAPEL.

1676 Oct. 1 Christopher Willan, of the Parish of St. Giles, in co. Middx. (cælebs), and Elizabeth Childe, of the Parish of St. Giles aforesaid (puella).  
 (18) For St. Margaret's, Westminster, Chapel of Knightsbridge, or Charterhouse Chapel.

1676 Sep. 20 Henry Hallett, of the Parish of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London (cælebs), and Elizabeth Barker (puella), Daughter of Robert Barker, of the same Parish.  
 (19) For St. Botolph's afsd., or Charterhouse Chapel.

1678 Aug. 28 John Pether, of the Parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London (viduus), and Susanna Lynn, of St. Bartholomew's the Less, London (soluta).  
 (26) For St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Charterhouse Chapel.

1679 May 20 Thomas Watson, of the Parish of St. Leonard Vedast, ffostelane, London (cælebs), and Mary Gould, of the Parish of Iver, co. Bucks, Spinster.  
 (30) For St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, or Charterhouse Chapel.

1680 May 4 John Butler, of the Parish of Wallington, co. Hertford (cælebs), and Susanna Bodendeich, of the Parish of St. Ann, Aldersgate, London (soluta).  
 (36) For St. Ann, Aldersgate, or . . . .

---

### MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES FOLLOWING THE MARRIAGES.

Philip Bearcroft, D.D. (Preacher 1724), was married 1731 to Elizabeth Lovegrove, by whom he had three sons, Philip, Edward, and William.

Philip Bearcroft, D.D. (Master 1753), was married 1756 to Mary Barker, Widow (late Coventrye), at Chiswick, by the Rev. Thos. Spateman, Curate, Oct. 18.

Samuel Salter, D.D. (Preacher 1754), was married Nov. 2, 1744, to Elizabeth Secker, Spinster, of Grantham, in the County of Lincoln, by whom he had three children, Philip, born at Byrton Coggles Parsonage 1746, Dec. 24; Elizabeth, born there 1747, Jany. 8; Sarah, born 1751, Nov. 16, at Yarmouth.

Lewis Eberhard Crusius, D.D. (Schoolmaster 1748), was married Nov. 2, 1747, to Anne La Plante, Spinster, of London, in the Abbey Church of Bath.

Thomas Hawys (Physician 1752) was married Sep. 21, 1752, to Anne Cope, of Knightsbridge, Spinster, by whom he has one child, Thomas.

John Spencer Colepeper, Esq. (Receiver 1739), was married to Ruth Webb, of Lond., Spr., in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, December 21, 1743 (St. Thomas Day), and after to Mary Webb, Spinster, in this Chapel, April 4, 1752, by whom he has two children, as one by his first wife. One of the former, a son, is dead.

John Jones (Organist 1753) was married to Sarah Chaloner or Chawner (see Baptisms 1761), Spr., at Sudbury, in the County of Derby, by the Revd. Dr. Addenbrook, Dean of Lichfield. For their children, see this Register at the other end.

John Nicols, D.D. (Preacher 1761), was married to Mary Hyde, Spr., of Chartr. Square, April 1764, had three children by her, who all died very young, and died himself St. Thomas Day, 21 December 1773.

Samuel Berdmore, M.A. (Scholemaster 1769), married Maria Matthews, Spinster, and has one son, Thomas, born 4 May 1773.

William Ramsden, M.A. (Usher 1746), married Elizabeth Parker, Spinster, and has four children, William Benson 1763, Elizabeth 1764, Thomas 1768, Richard 1770.

Henry Sayer (Registrar 1767) married Sarah Collier, Spinster, and has five children, Henry —, Sarah 1770, Katherine 1771, Mary 1773.

Dr. John Hadley (Physician 1763) died 5 November 1764.

Dr. James Greive (Physician 1765) married Anne Le Grand, Spinster, by whom he had one child, Anne, who survived her Parents. Mrs. Greive died, the Doctr. in July 1773.

Dr. Edward Dowsett (Physician 1773) died 2 March 1774.

Lewis Eberhard Crusius, D.D. (Formerly upper Schoolmaster), died May the 23d, 1775, æt. 74, and was buried in a vault near the Chapel door.

Sr. William Yorke, Baronet (educated at the School in this house), died 30th Sept. 1776, æt. 76, and was buried in a vault by the side of Mr. Mann near the Chapel door.

Samuel Salter, D.D., Master of the Hospital, died 2nd May 1778, and was buried in ye burying ground belonging to the house upon the fourth of May, after morning prayer.

William, son of Edward and Elizabeth Wollaston, died April 13, 1797, and was buried in the Cloister leading to the Chapel.

#### MARRIAGE 1837.

William Strahan, of Ashurst, in the County of Surrey, Esquire, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Anne Dorothea Fisher, Spinster, a minor, daughter of the late Sir George Fisher, Knight, deceased, and niece of the Revd. Philip Fisher, D.D., Master of the Charter House, were married in the Chapel of the Charter House, by Special Licence, by the Revd. William Fisher, M.A., Canon of Salisbury, the ninth day of February, 1837, in the presence of—

John Mirehouse, Common Serjeant of London. John Conroy.

Robert Snow. Philip Fisher, Master. J. Cockburn.

Vere Fane. Henry Snow. William Frederick Beadon.

Anne Fane. Elizth. Mirehouse. Margaret Snow.

Susan Rawlings. Julia Knight. Elizabeth Conroy.

Jane Fisher. Mary Harley Fisher. Mary Kyte.

Fanny Anne Harding.	Eliza Jane Conroy.	} Bridesmaids.
Fanny Grace Blackwood.	Victoria Conroy.	
Harriett Rawlings Mould.	Caroline Knight.	

H. D. Hauerfield. W. H. Mould. Georgina Snow.

D. Fisher. Elisabeth Fisher, the mother of the Bride.

Stephen L. Conroy.

W. H. HALE,  
Preacher of the Charter House.

NOTE.—The above Marriage is registered according to the form prescribed in the Statute, at the end of the Book containing the Register of Baptisms.

## MARRIAGE 1839.

John Frederick Pike, of Ramridge, in the County of Southampton, and of Bedford Square, Middlesex, Esquire, Bachelor, and Dorothea Fisher, Spinsters, daughter of the late Dr. John Fisher, Lord Bishop of Salisbury, and niece of the Reverend Philip Fisher, D.D., Master of the Charterhouse, were married by Special Licence, in the Chapel of Charterhouse, by the Revd. A. E. Howman, M.A., Prebendary of Salisbury, the ninth day of April, 1839, in the presence of—

Philip Fisher, Master.	E. Mirehouse.	F. Fisher.	E. M. Mirehouse.
Anne Strahan.	W. Strahan.	S. Rawlings.	Elizabeth Fisher.
Sarah Charlotte Pike.	Sophia Pike.	J. Best.	A. E. Howman.

C. R. DICKEN,  
Reader of Charterhouse.

---

## Baptisms in Charterhouse Chapel.

---

1696 Mar. 24 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Walker, born on Wednesday being March 24th, and Baptised the same day, being the last of the yeare 1696.

1697 July 3 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard and Sarah Wynne, born on Saturday June 26, was Baptized Saturday following. In Charterhouse Yard.

1698 Aug. 4 Sarah the daughter of Richard and Sarah Wynne, born on Monday July 25, was Baptized on Thursday Aug. 4, 1698. In Charterhouse Yard.

1700 April 21 Richard the son of Richard and Sarah Wynne, born on Sunday April 7th, Baptized on Sunday April 21st. In Charterhouse Yard.

1701 Sep. 26 Susanna Daughter of Richard and Sarah Wynne, Born on Fryday September 26 and Baptized the same day. In Charterhouse Yard.

1701 Oct. 12 Henry the son of Rowland Holt, Esqr., and Presca (or Persca ?) his wife, was Born October 10th and Baptized Oct. 12th. In Charterhouse Yard.

1702 Sep. 9 Thomas the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Walker, Born on Wednesday September 9th and Baptized the same day.

1702 Jan. 1 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Higginson, born on Thursday December 31st and Baptized 1st Jan.

1702 Mar. 7 Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Fox, Born Feb. 17th.

1703 Sep. 3 Francis son of Rowland Holt, Esqr., and Presca (or Persca ?) his wife, Born Aug. 12th. In Charterhouse Yard.

1703 Nov. 19 Mary daughter of George and Mary Buckley, Born November 14th.

1704 Aug. 3 William Son of Richard and Sarah Wynn, Born July 16th. Charterhouse Yard.

1704 Oct. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Higginson, Born Oct. 3rd.

1704 Mar. 4 Margaret Daughter of George and Mary Buckley, Born Feb. 23rd.

1704 Mar. 14 Mary Daughter of John and Anne Fleetwood, Born Februar. 28th.

1706 May 2 John son of John and Anne Fleetwood, Born April 15th.

1706 May 12 William son of George and Mary Buckley, Born May 6th.

1707 July 24 Edward son of George and Mary Buckley, Born July ye 17th.

1707 Aug. 1 John son of Thomas and Mary Fox, Born July ye 25th.

1707 Aug. 25 James son of Daniel and Melior King, Born August 25 and Baptized the same day.

1707 Sep. 4 Anna-Maria Daughter of John and Anne Fleetwood, Born Aug. 18th.

1708 Aug. 28 John son of Daniel and Melior King, Born August 28th and Baptized the same day.

1708 Nov. 18 Sarah Daughter of John and Anne Fleetwood, Born November 10th.

1708 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Wynne, Esq., and Sarah his wife, Born — November.

1710 Jan. 14 Sunday. Deane son of George and Essex Buckley, Born Jan. 12th.

1711 Nov. 12 Daniel son of Daniel and Melior King, Born November 7.

1711 Jan. 29 Harry son of George and Essex Buckley, Born Jan. 28th.

1712 June 5 Sarah Daughter of John and Elizabeth Cadwell, Born May 31.

1712 Nov. 26 Hannah Daughter of Eustace and Sarah Peacocke, Born November 9th.

1713 Aug. 5 Mary Daughter of Sir Francis Dashwood, Kt., Bart., and Mary, was Born Aug. 3rd and Baptized Aug. 5th, 1713, in Marlborough Streete. In St. Anne's Parish.

1730 Jan. 13 Ambrose son of Ambrose Eyre, Esqr., Receiver of this Hospital, and of Eliz. his wife, was born Decbr. 6, 1730, and Baptized Jan. 13, 1730, in Charterhouse, by me Philip Bearcroft.

1732 Sep. — Dorothy Daughter of Abraham Hall, Physician to this Hospital, and Mary his wife, born August 24th, 1732, was baptized ye September following by me William Salisbury.

1737 May 16 Edward son of Philip Bearcroft, D.D., Preacher to this Hospital, and Eliz. his wife, born 30 April 1737, was baptized May 16th, 1737, in Charterhouse Square by William Salisbury.

1740 Sep. 23 Ann Daughter of the Rev. James Hotchkis, M.A., Schoolmaster of this Hospital, and of Mary his wife, was born Aug. 21 and Baptized Sept. 23, 1740, by Philip Bearcroft.

1740 Nov. 14 William son of Dr. Philip Bearcroft, Preacher of this Hospital, and of Elizabeth his wife, born October 17th, 1740.

1742 Dec. 30 Sarah Daughter of James and Mary Hotchkis was Born Nov. 28 and Baptized Decr. 30 at ye Charterhouse by Dr. Bearcroft.

1744 Aug. 30 Thomas son of James and Mary Hotchkis was born Augt. 5th, 1744, etc., by J. Hotchkis.

1746 Oct. 31 Sarah Daughter of James and Mary Hotchkis was born Oct. 1st (?), by Dr. Bearcroft.

1746 Dec. 25 John Spencer son of John Spencer Colepeper, Esq. (the Receiver), and Ruth his wife, deceas'd, was born thursday the eighteenth day of December one thousand seven hundred and forty six, and was baptized on thursday following, being Christmas day. The Sponsors were Robert Webb and Nathaniel Webb, Esqrs., Brothers of the said Ruth, and Sarah Irish, Spinster, daughter of William Irish, late of the Island of Montserrat in America, Esq. Baptized by me Wm. Salisbury.

1753 Feb. 18 Robert Spencer second son of John Spencer Colepeper, but first son of the said John Spencer Colepeper and Mary his wife, was born on Sunday the Eleventh day of February one thousand seven hundred and fifty three, and was baptized on ye Sunday following. The Sponsors were the Honorable Robert Fairfax, Esq., and Samuel Martin, of ye Inner Temple, London, Esqr., and Cornelia Bridges, Widow, of Philadelphia, in North America, second sister of ye said John Spencer Colepeper, by her Proxy Ruth Webb, Spr., Sister of ye said Mary Colepeper. Baptized by me W. Ramsden.

1753 Oct. 17 Thomas the son of Dr. Thomas Hawys, Physician to this Hospital, and of Ann his wife, was born Sept. 30th, 1753, and baptized on Wednesday the 17 day of October 1753, by me Philip Bearcroft, Preacher.

1754 Sep. 19 Philip Lewis Hawys son of Dr. Thomas Hawys, Physician to this House, and of Anne his wife, was born August 25th, 1754, and baptised Sept. 19, 1754, by me W. Ramsden. The Sponsors were the Revd. Dr. Bearcroft, Master of ye Charterhouse, the Revd. Dr. Crusius, Schoolmaster, and Mrs. Crusius his Wife. W. R.

1754 Oct. 16 Mary daughter of John Spencer Colepeper, Esqr. (Receiver of this Hospital), by Mary his wife, was born tuesday ye eighth of October One thousand seven hundred and fifty-four, And was baptized on ye Wednesday se'nnight following, being ye sixteenth day of ye said mouth of October. The Sponsors were the right Honourable Lady Mary ye wife of Samuel Greatheed, of Guy's cliff, in the County of Warwick, Esqr., Robert Webb, of Taunton, in ye County of Somerset, Esqr., and Frances ye wife of ye Reverend Venn Eyre, Chancellour of St. Asaph, by me W. Salisbury, B.D., Rector of Moreton, late Reader.

1761 Jan. 6 Henrietta Maria daughter of John Jones, Organist of this Hospital, and Sarah his Wife, was privately baptized January 6th, and received into the Congregation March 22nd (being Easter Sunday), both in the Organist's lodgings, in which the Child was born the day after Christmas-day 1760. They had before two Children, born in the House, a daughter, born June 2nd, 1758, baptized privately by Mr. Ramsden, July 5th, and named Sarah. She died that day fortnight, and was buried at Greenwich. The other, a son, born October 15th, 1759, baptized November 27th, and named John, afterwards (April 28th, 1760) received into the Congregation, both by Mr. Hollingberry. John Jones and Sarah Chawner were married at Sudbury, in Derbyshire, by the Revd. Dr. Addenbrook, dean of Lichfield.

1758 July 5

1759 Nov. 27

1762 Nov. 9 Thomas the Son of John and Sarah Jones, born October 28th, 1762, and baptized privately Nov. ninth by Mr. Hollingberry, received into ye Congregation Jan. 9th, 1763, by Thomas Sainsbury, Reader.

1763 Mar. 1 William Benson son of William and Elizabeth Ramsden was born February 5th, and baptized March the first, 1763, by me Thomas Sainsbury, Reader.

1764 Mar. 1 Elizabeth Daughter of William and Elizabeth Ramsden was Baptized by me Thos. Sainsbury, Reader.

1764 Aug. 13 Sarah daughter of John and Sarah Jones was baptized by me John Nicols, Preacher.

1763 ?\* Dec. 19 Mary daughter of me John Nicols and Mary my Wife was born Decr. 19th, 1763, and baptized the same day by me John Nicols, Preachr.

1767 July 16 John son of me John Nicols and Mary my Wife was born June 21st, 1767, and baptized July 16th by me John Nicols, preacr.

1768 Mar. 10 Thomas son of William and Elizabeth Ramsden was born February the 13th, 1768, and baptized March the 10th by me W. Ramsden.

1769 April 15 Charles John White son of John and Sarah Jones was baptized by me W. Ramsden.

1769 July 2 John Hyde son of me John Nicols and Mary my Wife was born June 27th, and baptized July 2, 1769, by me John Nicols, Preacr.

1770 Mar. 11 Sarah Daughter of Henry Sayer, Register of this Hospital, and Sarah his Wife, born February 11th, was baptized March 11th, 1770, by me John Nicols.

1770 May 26 Richard son of William and Elizabeth Ramsden was born April 9th, 1770, and baptized May 26th following By me William Bradley, Deputy Reader.

\* See page 45 : J. and M. Nicols, married 1764.

1771 Aug. 5 Catherine Daughter of Henry Sayer and Sarah his wife was baptized by me William Bradley, Deputy Reader.

1773 June 3 Thomas son of Samuel and Maria Berdmore was born the 4th day of May 1773, and was baptized (in the Chappel) the 3rd day of June following by me William Bradley, Deputy Reader.

1773 Dec. 31 Mary Daughter of Henry Sayer and Sarah his Wife, born 30th November, was baptized 31st day of December 1773 by me William Bradley, Deputy Reader.

1785 June 28 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Wollaston, born 3 June 1785, was baptized 28 June 1785 by me W. Ramsden.

1785 Oct. 6 Thomas Walter Dixon son of William and Clementina Dixon was born the 13 September 1785, and baptized 6th Oct. following by me Edwd. Wollaston, Reader. Mr. Walter Gordon, Mr. Henry Dawes, Mrs. Esther North, Sponsors.

1785 Nov. 17 Charles Heath seventh son of the Reverend William Lloyd of Frogmore, in the County of Hertford, Deputy Preacher of this Hospital, by Elizabeth his wife, was born in the Preacher's House, on thursday October 20th, 1785, at 10 minutes after 4 in the morning, and was baptized on thursday Nov. 17th by the Revd. Mr. Harper, of the British Museum. Sponsors, The Revd. Thos. Sainsbery, D.D., Preacher of this Hospital, the Revd. Benjamin Heath, D.D., Rector of Walkern and Fellow of Eaton, Charles Bourchier, late of Surat, Mrs. Graham, of Whitwell, Yorkshire, S. Harper.

1787 April 21 Agnes Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Wollaston, born 12 March 1787, was baptized 21 April 1787 by me W. Ramsden.

1788 Mar. 13 Laetitia Ann Dixon daughter of William and Clumentina Dixon, born Feby. 11th, 1788, and baptized by Rd. Edwd. Wollaston, Reader.

1789 April 23 Ann daughter of Thomas and Mary Ryder, born April 21st, 1789, privately baptized by me Wm. Lloyd, Preacher.

1789 Nov. 28 Mary daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Wollaston, born 30th October, was baptized by me W. Ramsden.

1790 Jan. 12 Charles Pittman son of John Coppin Pittman Coppin and Sarah his wife was born in the organist's Apartments Dec. 9th, 1789, and privately baptized by me Wm. Lloyd, Preacher.

1791 June 8 John Ramsden Son of Edward and Elizabeth Wollaston was born 28th March 1791, and baptized by me W. Ramsden.

1793 May 15 Edward Son of Edward and Elizabeth Wollaston, born April 9th, 1793, and baptized by me W. Ramsden.

1795 ? Oct. 21 Edward son of Thomas and Mary Smith of Feversham, in the County of Kent, was privately baptized in the Gardener's house by me Wm. Lloyd.

1797 Mar. 11 William Son of Edward and Elizabeth Wollaston, born 5th December 1796, was baptized by me W. Ramsden.

1798 May 13 Richard Son of Edward and Elizabeth Wollaston, born 15th April 1798, was baptized by me W. Ramsden.

1801 Aug. 18 William Son of William Benson and Louisa Ramsden, born July 4th, 1801, was baptized by me W. Ramsden.

1803 Feb. 10 Anne Jane Daughter of John P. and Frances Judd of Forest Hall, County of Essex, and Grand-Daughter of Revd. Wm. Lloyd, Preacher to this Hospital, born 13 October 1802 at Chelmsford, was baptized in the Preacher's Apartments by me Thos. Lloyd, Rector of Fordwich, Kent. Sponsors, Majr. Genl. Lloyd of Woolwich, Mrs. Pedder of Surey Street, Miss Mary Lloyd of Calcutta.

1804 Dec. 27 Clementina daughter of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, born 23 November 1804, was baptized by J. Maidman, in the absence of the Rev. Wilfrid Clark, Reader to the Charterhouse. Wm. Lloyd, Preacher.

1806 Mar. 25 Charlotte daughter of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, born 26th February 1806, was baptized by W. Clarke, Reader to the Charter House. Wm. Lloyd, Preacher.

1807 Sep. 22 Mary Fenton daughter of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, born 27th August 1807, baptized by W. Clarke, Reader to the Charterhouse. Wm. Lloyd, Preacher.

1808 June 2 Susan'a Jones Daughter of Anthony and Susan'a Jones, born 28th of April, was baptized by Wd. Clarke, Reader. Wm. Lloyd, Preacher.

1809 Jan. 14 Charles Sutton son of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, born 12 December 1808, was baptized by me Wilfrid Clarke.

1810 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony and Susanna Jones, Born 28th December 1809, baptized by the Revd. C. R. Prichett, Reader. W. C., Preacher.

1810 July 11 Mary Ann Daughter of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, born 10th June 1810, baptized by Rev. C. R. Prichett, Reader. W. C(larke), Preacher.

1811 July 14 John son of Thomas and Betsey Greenwood, born 24th June 1811, baptized by me Wilfrid Clarke, Preacher.

1811 Oct. 18 Charles Richard Son of Charles Richard Prichett and Elizabeth his wife, born 22nd September 1811, was publickly baptized by me Charles Richard Prichett, Reader.

1812 Feb. 21 William Son of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, born on the 28 January 1812, baptized by Reyd. C. R. Prichett, Reader. W. C., Preacher.

## Burials.

---

1695 May 4 John Teugh, Pensioner of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Publick Burying Place of ye said Hospital.

June 8 George Wheeler, servant of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Publick Burying Place of ye said Hospital.

Nov. 14 Richard Peacock, Pensioner of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Publick Burying Place of ye said Hospital.

Dec. 3 Thomas Holridg, Pensioner of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Publick Burying Place of ye said Hospital.

Dec. 19 John Patrick, Dr. of Divinity, was Buried in Chappell of Sutton's Hospital.

No date William Foreman, Pensioner of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Publick Burying (*sic*) of ye said Hospital.

No date Henry Ward, Pensioner of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Publick Burying Place of ye said Hospital.

No date Lancelett Sedgwick, Pensioner of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Publick Burying Place of ye said Hospital.

1696 May 3 Simon Berch (?), Pensioner of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Burying Place of ye said Hospital.

May 9 George Turner, Pensioner of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Publick Burying Place of ye said Hospital.

June 8 John Hairfield, Porter of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Publick Burying Place of ye Hospital.

Aug. 31 John Styles, Pensioner of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Publick Burying Place of ye said Hospital.

Sep. 8 John Raggett, Pensioner of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried as above.

Sep. 21 John Wren, Pensioner of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Publick Burying Place of ye said Hospital.

Sep. 24 Roberte Mason, Scholar of Sutton's Hospital, was Buried in ye Publick Burying Place of ye said Hospital.

Oct. 30 Roger Geldart, Pensioner, was Buried as above.

No date Christopher Knight, Servant, was Buried as above.

Dec. 27 Thomas Pretteman, Pensioner, was Buried as above.

Jan. 3 Roberte Stanton, Pensioner, was Buried as above.

Feb. 9 William Eccleston, Pensioner, was Buried as above.

Feb. 17 Roberte Whitehall, Pensioner, was Buried as above.

Mar. 13 Richard Hodson, Pensioner, was Buried as above.

1697 April 15 John Bissel, Servant, was Buried as above.

May 2 William Jones, Pensioner, was Buried.

June 20 Henry Woolridge, Pensioner, was Buried.

Jan. 2 Roberte Cope, Pensioner, was Buried.

Jan. 9 John Bule, Pensioner, was Buried.

Jan. 18 Lodowick Bray, Pensioner, was Buried.

Feb. 18 Thomas Moore, Pensioner, was Buried.

Mar. 11 Fizts Ralphe Chamberlaine de Tanckerville, Pensioner, was Buried.

Mar. 21 John Rowell, Pensioner, was Buried.

1698	May 6	John Williams, Pensioner, was Buried.
	May 19	Simon Smith, Pensioner, was Buried.
	July 5	Thomas Bucknell, Pensioner, was Buried.
	July 12	Thomas White, Pensioner, was Buried.
	July 15	John Gamet, Pensioner, was Buried.
	July 22	Nicholas Wilton, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Aug. 16	William Brown, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Nov. 5	William Lilly, Poor Scholler, dyed in this house and was Buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster.
	Nov. 25	Henry Gibes, Pensioner, was Buried.
	1699 Mar. 30	Thomas Wise, Pensioner, was Buried.
1700	April 1	Thomas Swan, Pensioner, was Buried.
	July 27	Lyonell Rymer, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Aug. 16	Matthew Waters, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Sep. 27	Edwarde Lee, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Oct. 9	John Pickerin, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Dec. 1	William White, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Dec. 29	John King, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Mar. 16	John Pybus, Pensioner, was Buried.
	May 15	Walter ffnish, Pensioner, was Buried.
	June 9	Roberte Renny, Pensioner, was Buried.
1701	Nov. 6	John Clarke, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Dec. 7?	Griffith Standou (? Handon), Pensioner, was Buried.
	Jan. 18	George Story, Scholler of this house, was Buried.
	Jan. 28	Henry Crofte, Scholler of this house, was Buried.
	Feb. 1	John Izard, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Feb. 10	Jeffery Palmer, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Mar. 21	Henry Bowyer, Pensioner, was Buried.
	June 11	Zecheriah Smarthwaitt, Pensioner, was Buried.
	June 16	Brian Doodworth, Pensioner, was Buried.
	June 25	George Hodson, Pensioner, was Buried.
1702	July 1	Anthony Brathwaite, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Oct. 31	Richard Barford, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Nov. 9	Julius Ruffeler, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Nov. 16	Edmonde Simson, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Jan. 14	Robard Trappe, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Feb. 2	Joseph Yardley, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Mar. 11	Hugh Wynne, Pensioner, was Buried.
	May 4	Marmaduke Jackson, Pensioner, was Buried.
	July 21	Francis Keymer, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Aug. 17	John Rutley (?), Pensioner, was Buried.
1703	Sep. 17	Edwarde Taylor, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Oct. 10	John Burdel, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Jan. 11	William Leaver (?), Pensioner, was Buried.
	Feb. 6	George Wirtter, Pensioner, was Buried.
	April 14	Gregory Bollock, Servant, was Buried.
	April 22	Griffith Naury (?), Pensioner, was Buried.
	May 31	David Griffith, Pensioner, was Buried.
	June 14	Archibald Bolton, Schollar, was Buried.
	July 28	William Roberts, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Aug. 28	Roberte Doughty, Pensioner, was Buried.
1704	Oct. 9	Edmund Flemming, Pensioner, was Buried.
	May 14	Thomas Wrey (?), Pensioner, was Buried.
	June 3	Thomas Nicholes, Pensioner, was Buried.
	July 26	John Greenwood, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Aug. 25	John Willmotte, Servant, was Buried.
	Oct. 23	William Marbold, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Oct. 30	Lennett Clerke, Pensioner, was Buried.

1704	— 24	Edwarde Wood, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Dec. 14	Rich. Wilson, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Dec. 30	Edw. Newsom, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Jan. 13	Edwarde Cox, Servant, was Buried.
	Feb. 3	George ffairfex, Pensioner, was Buried.
1705	May 2	John Leggett, Pensioner, was Buried.
	May 29	John Jones, Pensioner, was Buried.
	June 5	Land. De Crispe, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Oct. —	John Walker, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Jan. 25	John Morant, Scholler, was Buried.
	Jan. 31	Georg Kendal, Pensioner, was Buried.
1706	April 25	Edwarde Bulstred, Pensioner, was Buried.
	July 30	Steven Wilson, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Aug. 1	John Bale, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Oct. —	Hobarti Colbey, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Oct. 9	Lewellen Grifes, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Nov. —	Thomas Trulove, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Nov. 18	John Baker, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Dec. 19	William Cooling, Peusisioner, was Buried.
	Jan. 15	John Bostack, Servant, was Buried.
	Mar. 5	William Daved Williams, Pensioner, was Buried.
1707	April 7	Robart Walker, Pensioner, was Buried.
	April 28	James Sidgrave, Servant, was Buried.
	July 3	Tho. Mann, Esqr., Pensioner, was buried at hakney.
	Nov. 15	Eliz. Sharpe was Buried, the Pourter Wife.
	Nov. 18	James Mew, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Dec. 10	Dr. Edward Hooker was Buried.
	Dec. 15	Bengman Williams was Buried.
	Jan. 15	John Cade, Pensioner, wase Buried out of the House.
	Mar. 19	Bartholemey Bishap, Serauent, wase Buried.
1708	May 21	John Thorpe, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Oct. 29	Thomas Horsnayl, Pensioner, was Buried.
	Nov. 1	Thomas Baker, Pensioner, was Buried.
1709	April 4	Thos. Teuck, Pensioner, was Buried.
	April 24	John Bryann, Pensioner, was Buried.
	April 26	John Weston, Pensioner, was Buried.
	May 2	J. Leather, a nouss, of this House, was Buried.
	May 23	Edw. ffleetwood was Buried.
	July 26	John ffreeman was Buried.
1710	Feb. 17	— Horton was Buried.

[Several leaves appear to have been lost.]

1739	Jan. 6	Ferdinando Merchant, a Pensioner of the Hospital, died 4th Jan. and was buried. P. Bearcroft.
	Jan. 14	Joseph Doughty, Pensioner, died January 11th and was buried.
	Jan. 17	Percival Hurt, Pensioner, died Jan. 14th and was buried.
	Jan. 16	Robert Gardner, Pensioner's Cook, died Jan. 14.
	Feb. 4	William Shaw, Pensioner, died Jan. 31st.
	Mar. 10	Joseph Bowman, Pensioner, died March 7th.
	Mar. 29	Francis Clarke, Pensioner, died March 27.
	Mar. 31	Anthony Crawford, Pensioner (lately appointed Lieutenant of Marines), died March 29, Buried at St. Martin's in the Fields.
1740	April 30	William Bowen, Pensioner, died 27 April.
	Mar. 7	Leonard Plukenet, Pensioner, died March 4.
1741	Mar. 26	John Taylor, Pensioner, died March 22, 1740.
	May 21	Charles Salisbury, Pensioner, died May 17.

1741 June 4 John Wilson, Servant, died May 31.  
 June 6 Daniel Meloy, Pensioner, died June 3.  
 June 26 Wm. Fowler, Pensioner, died June 23.

[*There is another gap in the Registers after this entry. The following are entered in another portion of the Register.*]

## BURIALS OF BRETHREN AND OTHERS FROM 1ST JANUARY 1754.

1754 May 11 David Layton (admitted 1734), died May 7, buried at Remington, Berks.  
 May 20 Giles Longwood (admitted 1743), died 17 May.  
 May 20 Charles Harvey (1735), May 17.  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Kelsall (1750), August 2.  
 Aug. 11 Francis Warburton (1743), August 8.  
 Sep. 19 Thomas Taylor (1752), September 16, at Shoreditch (buried).  
 Dec. 7 Peter Dansey (1753), December 3.  
 Dec. 14 John Temple (1753), December 7, (buried) at St. Sepulchre's.  
 Dec. 26 Matthew Altham Lushington (a Scholar, 1754), Dec. 24.  
 Dec. 31 Abraham Binks (1751), December 28.

1755 Jan. 10 John Mason (1743), January 7.  
 Jan. 22 Thomas Ramsey (1753), January 18.  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Jones (a Scholar, 1749), January 24.  
 Feb. 25 Andrew Streake (1753), February 21.  
 Mar. 14 John Dubary (1750), March 11.  
 Mar. 24 John Chambers (1750), March 20.  
 Mar. 28 Simon Conington (1754), March 25.  
 April 16 John Kent (1740), April 13.  
 July 30 Richard Weaver (1737), July 27.  
 Oct. 1 John Burton (1751), Sept. 28.  
 Oct. 24 Alexander Gordon (1749), October 20.  
 Nov. 20 John Kelot (1743), November 7.

1756 Jan. 7 John Ingram (1746), January 4.  
 Feb. 10 Hugh Curtis (1746), February 6.  
 Feb. 25 Henry Chapman (1748), Feb. 22.  
 Mar. 4 Joseph May (1739), March 1.  
 April 28 Ambrose Eyre (Many years Receiver, admitted a poor Brother, 1755), died April 21, and was buried at Fulham.  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Archbold (1749), November 27, (buried) at Crawley, in Bedfordshire.

Dec. 18 William Turner (1740), Dec. 14, at St. Luke's, Old Street.  
 Dec. 24 George Statham (1746), December 21.

1757 Jan. 18 Robert Monro (1742), January 18.  
 May 13 John Austin (1751), May 9.  
 June 25 Sebastien Le Fevre (1751), June 22. At St. Martin's in the Fields.  
 July 1 Simon Fouchard (1756), June 28.  
 July 5 Richard Swift (1755), July 2. At Brumpton, in Kent.  
 Sep. 20 John Read (1756), September 17.  
 Oct. 6 John Jeffery Salter the Infant Son of Dr. Samuel Salter, Preacher to this Hospital, and Elizabeth his Wife, Born 2 October, baptized that Same Evening, died 4 October, buried close to the East end of Dr. Hooker's tomb in the Chapel-yard.

1758 Jan. 18 William Nott (1741), January 14.  
 Feb. 3 John Spicer (1748), January 31.  
 Feb. 11 James Halsey (1754), February 8.  
 Feb. 13 Michael Mesgret (1748), February 8.  
 Mar. 16 William Farley (1741), March 9, at Watford, in Hertfordshire.

1758 July 25 John Loes Dury (1757), July 20.  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Tomlinson (1756), October 27.  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth Bearcroft, Mother of the Revd. Dr. Philip Bearcroft,  
 Master of the Hospital, aged above 90, Oct. 30.

1759 May 15 Thomas Brookes (1753), May 11.  
 June 15 Thomas Singleton (1747), June 12.  
 Aug. 1 Richard Coe (1753), July 29.  
 Aug. 7 Henry Wilson (1749), August 4.  
 Nov. 19 John Rice (1755), November 15. At Chiswick, in Middlesex.  
 Dec. 19 Richard Buupus (1759), December 16.

1760 Feb. 12 John Hieson (1753), February 8. At St. Bartholomew the little.  
 Feb. 12 William Cooksey (1749), February 9.  
 Mar. 12 George Cowell (1758), March 8.  
 Mar. 30 George Clarke (1754), March 27.  
 April 29 William Travers (1750), April 26.  
 June 11 George Harrison (1739), June 8.  
 Aug. 20 George Barker, a Groom of the Hall.  
 Aug. 25 Joshua Merrick (1743), August 21. At Ealing, in Middlesex.  
 Sep. 9 John Attersol (1746), September 6.  
 Dec. 15 John White, Master-Cook, December 10.

1761 Jan. 23 Joseph Codd (1750), January 21.  
 Jan. 24 Joseph Williamson (1759), Jany. 21.  
 Feb. 12 William Horseman (1752), February 7.  
 Feb. 17 Peter Bombard (1757), February 13.  
 May 1 Benjamin Fesnc (?) (1746), April 27.  
 May 3 Peter Wright (1738), April 30, at Sevenoak, in Kent.  
 June 3 George Needham (1750), May 30.  
 July 5 John Chaplin (1750), June 22.  
 July 11 Joseph Creswell (1753), July 8.  
 Oct. 8 John Oram (1750), Pensioner and Gardiner, October 5.  
 Oct. 23 Philip Bearcroft, D.D., Master (1753), October 17. (Buried in  
 the Vault with his first Wife and his Mother.)

1762 Jan. 6 Stephen Girard (1747), January 3.  
 Mar. 17 Jacob Swallow (1753), March 12. Epping, in Essex.  
 April 1 Edward Todkil (1743), March 29.  
 May 25 John Ward (1759), May 22.  
 June 11 Francis Robillart (1744), June 8. Shore-ditch Ch.  
 Aug. 23 Clement Keep (or Keys?) (1758), Aug. 20.  
 Sep. 24 Robt. Dackcombe (1760), Sepr. 19.  
 Oct. 10 Francis Mara (1755), Octr. 7. Tindal's Burying Ground.  
 Nov. 16 Thos. Brown (1755), Novr. 12 Paddington.  
 Nov. 30 Jonathan Agutter (1733), Novr. 27, 1762. At Chelsey.

1763 Jan. 22 Dr. Ts. Hawys, Physician to this House (1752), January 17, 1763..  
 Jan. 31 Philip Daulby (1731), Jan. 28.  
 Feb. 18 Robert Wering (1761), Feb. 11.  
 Feb. 21 Charles Quenoualt (1761), Feb. 17.  
 Mar. 31 Christr. Rayner (1737), March 27.  
 April 31 (sic) Nicholas Fannen (1752), Ap. 27.  
 July 22 Walter Corbett (1741), July 18.  
 Dec. 13 Theophilus Thorowgood (1758), Decr. 8.

1764 Jan. 28 John Monkman (1755), Jan. 26.  
 Mar. 23 John Miles (1759), March 19.  
 April 23 William Humphreys (1748), Ap. 20.  
 Oct. 22 Edward Brooke (1754), Octr. 18. At Brackley, Northamptonshire.  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Barnes (1750), Novr. 2.  
 Nov. 10 Dr. John Hadley, Physien. to the House (1763), Nov. 5th.  
 East Barnet, Middx.  
 Dec. 3 Anthony Sparrow, Scavenger, November 29.

1764	Dec. 21	Mary Nicols, born Dec. 19, 1764; Dec. 20th.
1765	Mar. 1	Henry Woodward (1758), Feb. 25.
	Mar. 5	Jonathan Ward (1756), Mar. 1.
	Mar. 9	Edward Lathbury (1762), Mar. 5. At Brackley, Northamptonshire.
	April 6	William Green (1758), April 2.
	May 9	John Reyner (1757), May 6.
	June 14	Benjn. Pearson (1760), June 12.
	No date	Godfrey Machon, Admitted 1762, Died July 18, 1765, at Larringden, Bedfordshire.
	Aug. 2	Robert Griffith, Admitted 1745, Died July 30.
	Aug. 20	Robert Wakefield, Manciple, Died Aug. 18, 1765.
	Oct. 19	Rowland Friend, Admitted 1763, Died Oct. 16.
	Nov. 19	George Leake, Admitted 1748, Died Nov. 15.
	Dec. 10	Richd. Oldfield, Admitted 1731, Died Dec. 6.
	Dec. 23	John Gordon, Admitted 1761, Died Dec. 20.
1766	Mar. 29	George Freeman, Admitted 1765, Died Mar. 27, 1766.
	May 15	George Preston, Admitted 1748, Died May 12.
	No date	Thomas Ingold, Admitted 1762, Died July 18 at Walthamstow. Buried at Layton, Essex.
	Dec. 8	Anthony Norris, Admitted 1745, Died Dec. 6.
1767	Feb. 5	John Meymott, Admitted 1762, Died Feb. 2.
	Feb. 11	Willm. Oldfield, Admitted 1758, Died Feb. 8.
	April 27	George Cooke, Admitted 1767, Died April 24.
	April 27	Samuel Cowling, Admitted 1765, Died April 24.
	Aug. 20	Richd. Marsh, Admitted 1765, Died Aug. 15.
	Sep. 25	James Goodes, Admitted 1764, Died Sep. 22.
	Oct. 8	Robert Young, Admitted 1761, Died Oct. 6.
	Oct. 17	William Berkbeck, Admitted 1750, Died Oct. 15.
	Oct. 26	John Bland, Admitted 1755, Died Oct. 22.
	Nov. 21	Willm. Elliot, Admitted 1760, Died Nov. 19.
	Dec. 4	John Nichols, born June 21, 1767, Died Dec. 3.
	Dec. 8	James Bland, Admitted 1760, Died Dec. 5.
	Dec. 15	Willm. Claridge, Admitted 1760, Died Dec. 10.
1768	Jan. 11	Richard Pettit, Pensioner Gardiner, Admitted 1762, Died Jan. 6.
	Mar. 23	Wm. Henry Heasler, Admitted 1761, Died Mar. 18.
	June 9	Thomas Garnham, Admitted 1760, Died June 4.
	Aug. 25	Joseph Duning, Admitted 1768, Died Aug. 23.
	Sep. 12	Henry Lee, Admitted 1765, Died Sep. 8.
	Sep. 21	Matthew Arnold, Admitted 1767, Died Sep. 18.
	Dec. 16	George Sara, Admitted 1760, Died Dec. 14.
1769	Feb. 8	John Wilkinson, Admitted 1764, Died Feb. 6.
	Feb. 11	Jn. Walker Brown, Admitted 1748, Died Feb. 7.
	June 7	Charles Gomm, Admitted 1754, Died June 4.
	No date	John Hyde Nicols, Born 27 June 1769, Died 29 June 1769.
	Aug. 18	Richd. Nicholas, Admitted 1760, Died Aug. 17, 1769.
	Sep. 2	Robt. Wiltsher, Admitted 1763, Died 29 Aug. 1769.
	Dec. 9	Tho. Bradford, Admitted 1768, Died Dec. 4.
	Dec. 11	Majr. Purslow, Admitted 1764, Died Dec. 6.
	Dec. 14	John Gillam, Admitted 1765, Died Dec. 11.
	Dec. 22	Charles Cooley, Admitted 1765, Died Dec. 17.
	Dec. 23	Seth Moate, Admitted 1765, Died Dec. 18.
1770	Jan. 2	Willm. Crompton, Admitted 1755, Died Dec. 28, 1769.
	June 3	Simon Lovatt, Admitted 1767, Died May 31. Newcastle under line.
	June 23	Thos. Rogers, Admitted 1768, Died June 19. Salisbury.
	Oct. 8	George Keys, Admitted 1753, Died Oct. 3.
	Dec. 29	John Long, Admitted 1766, Died Dec. 26.

1771	Mar. 14	John Peck, Admitted 1738, Died Mar. 11.
	Mar. 15	Henry Dimock, Admitted 1761, Died Mar. 12.
	No date	Amy Sainsbury, Died Mar. 27th, 1771. In the Church Yard with leave.
	No date	Will. Pike, Housekeeper and Sexton, died July 10th.
	July 13	William Leake, Admitted 1761, Died July 9.
	Oct. 30	David Morris, Admitted 1762, Died Oct. 27.
	Nov. 11	John Hutchinson, Admitted 1767, Died Nov. 6.
	Jan. 3	Henry Sisum, Admitted 1770, Died Jan. 1.
	Feb. 19	John Cornes, Admitted 1756, Died Feb. 15.
	Feb. 22	Charles Foxal, Admitted 1765, Died Feb. 18.
1772	Mar. 10	Philip Lewis, Admitted 1770, Died Mar. 7.
	Mar. 12	Willm. Mayhew, Admitted 1761, Died Mar. 9.
	Mar. 26	John Lines, Admitted 1766, Died Mar. 24.
	April 4	Thomas Martin, Admitted 1758, Died April 3.
	April 30	Robt. Nicholson, Admitted 1771, Died April 26.
	May 5	Edwd. Turner, Admitted 1765, Died May 3.
	No date	Thos. Armstrong, Admitted 1767, Died June 24.
	Aug. 24	Richd. Wickham, Admitted 1754, Died Aug. 11.
	Oct. 27	Edwd. Malroy, Admitted 1749, Died Oct. 24.
	Oct. 25	Willm. Morris, Admitted 1758, Died Oct. 25.
1773	Dec. 31	Willm. Mellichamp, Admitted 1752, Died Dec. 26.
	No date	John Pettipher, Admitted 1768, Died Dec. 29. Oxfordshire.
	Feb. 14	Thos. Brice, Admitted 1765, Died Feb. 8.
	Mar. 12	Richard Thames, Admitted 1769, Died Mar. 8.
	April 3	Daniel Dimsdale, Admitted 1770, Died Mar. 30.
	April 9	John Doharty, Admitted 1760, Died April 6.
	April 27	John Bamsfield, Admitted 1772, Died April 24.
	May 7	Philip Roche, Admitted 1770, Died May 4.
	June 3	Willm. Goldwin, Admitted 1763, Died May 30.
	No date	Dr. James Greive, Physician, Appointed 1765, Died July.
1774	Oct. 8	I. Fredk. Vogt, Admitted 1772, Died Oct. 6.
	Dec. 17	William Spencer, Admitted 1753, Died Dec. 13.
	Dec. 24	George Bradshat, Admitted 1768, Died Dec. 21.
	Dec. 28	The Revd. Dr. Jno. Nicols, Preacher, Died Dec. 21.
	Jan. 4	Thomas Konibin, Admitted 1756, Died Dec. 31.
	Jan. 15	John Kenny, Admitted 1771, Died Jan. 11.
	Mar. 5	Dr. Edward Dowsett, Physn., Appointed 1773, Died Mar. 2.
	No date	Francis Hutchinson, Admitted 1757, died April 11.
	No date	Charles Gibbs, Admitted 1763, Died May 13. Out of the House.
	Nov. 2	Wm. Fleming, Admitted 1755, Died Oct. 29.
1775	Nov. 15	Thos. Bruff, Admitted 1772, died Nov. 14.
	Nov. 18	Chas. Maynard, Admitted 1771, Died Nov. 16.
	No date	Job Hall, Admitted 1773, Died Jan. 16. From Bedlam, where he died.
	Mar. 23	William Harrison, Admitted Jan. 15, 1771, Died Mar. 21.
	Mar. 31	Benjn. Poston, Admitted Xmas 1750, Died Mar. 28.
	Aug. 28	Sir Alexr. Cumming, Bart., Admitted Jan. 2, 1766, Died Aug. 23. East Barnet.
	Nov. 9	Wm. Smith, Admitted May 29, 1775, Died Nov. 2. At Stains.
	Nov. 21	James Walker, Admitted Oct. 8, 1773, Died Nov. 18.
	Jan. 10	Joshua Vaughan, Pensioners' Butler, Died Jan. 5.
	Feb. 20	Michael Fisher, Admitted Mar. 25, 1757, Died Feb. 15.
1776	Mar. 6	John Card, Admitted June 24, 1746, Died Feb. 29.
	Mar. 6	Thos. Percy, Admitted Nov. 6, 1769, Died Mar. 1.
	May 31	Jeremiah Goodknapp, Admitted Mar. 30, 1771, Died May 29. Lunatic, drown'd himself in the Bason in the Wilderness.
	Sep. 3	Walter Charles, Admitted Oct. 10, 1774, Died Aug. 30.

1776	Sep. 2	George Hoyes, Admitted Mich'mas 1755, Died Aug. 31. Chelsea.
	Sep. 12	Philip Bornier, Admitted June 25, 1766, Died Sep. 10.
	No date	Nathl. Hobson, Under Pantler, Died Nov. 17.
	Dec. 3	William Potter, Admitted Nov. 29, 1776.
1777	Dec. 24	James Wilson, Admitted Dec. 20, 1769.
	Jan. 11	John Benech, Admitted 1769, Died Jan. 8, 1777.
	Mar. 3	John Crighton, Admitted 1768, Died Mar. 1, 1777.
	Mar. 23	John Piper, Admitted 1772, Died Mar. 20, 1777.
	May 19	Richard Everard, Admitted May 14, 1766.
	May 28	Stephen True, Admitted April 1, 1773.
	June 26	John Chartier, Admitted Oct. 14, 1776.
	July 28	James Hart, Admitted Jan. 15, 1774.
1778	Jan. 3	John Jarra.
	Jan. 23	Thos. Manning, Admitted 1777, Died Jan. 19. At Westerham, Kent.
	Mar. 12	John Dobey, Admitted Nov. 7, 1772.
	April 9	John Brown, Admitted Nov. 22, 1772.
	May 4	Samuel Salter, D.D., Master of the Hospital.
	June 23	David Anderson, Admitted Nov. 24, 1768.
	July 22	Ralph Walton, Admitted Midsumr 1755.
	July 27	James Hyde, Admitted Jan. 22, 1776.
	July 30	Joseph Lowe, Admitted Dec. 29, 1772.
	Oct. 6	John Franklin, Admitted Feb. 17, 1763.
	Nov. 17	John Kirby, Admitted Dec. 28, 1767.
	Jan. 18	Timothy Raynor, Admitted Xstmas 1756.
1779	Feb. 10	Isaac de Groaet, Admitted Dec. 26, 1778, Died Feb. 7.
	Mar. 30	Paul Daniel, Admitted Xstmas 1753, Died Mar. 27.
	April 8	John Lee, Admitted Feb. 14, 1770, Died April 4.
	April 25	John Trump, Admitted Jan. 26, 1770, Died April 20. Bromley.
	May 19	Robert Lowe, Admitted April 18, 1768, Died May 15.
	Sep. 25	Thos. Wing, Admitted Oct. 14, 1776, Died Sep. 23.
	Oct. 25	John Hopkins, Appointed 1775, Died Oct. 21.
	Nov. 9	Thos. Maile, Admitted July 19, 1773, Died Nov. 7.
	Dec. 11	Vidal Thomas, Admitted April 29, 1763, Died Dec. 7.
	Dec. 22	George Wood, Admitted April 1, 1773, Died Dec. 20.
1780	Jan. 10	David King, Admitted Nov. 14, 1764, Died Jan. 7.
	Jan. 19	Silvester Capes, Admitted Sep. 30, 1767, Died Jan. 16.
	Feb. 8	Paul Chotard, Admitted Oct. 10, 1774, Died Feb. 3.
	Feb. 11	James Mackay, Admitted April 1, 1773, Died Feb. 9.
	Mar. 31	James Steveuson, Admitted Mar. 25, 1768, Died Mar. 27. Bunhill fields.
	June 5	Thomas Lee, Admitted Mar. 31, 1761, Died June 3.
	June 7	John Spurrier, Admitted Mar. 25, 1750, Died June 5.
	Dec. 1	Edward Argles, Admitted Oct. 10, 1774, Died Nov. 28.
	Dec. 29	Edward Holland, Admitted Dec. 25, 1774, Died Dec. 27.
1781	Feb. 10	John Coles, Admitted Aug. 21, 1766, Died Feb. 7.
	Feb. 17	John Showerd, Admitted April 4, 1777, Died Feb. 14.
	Mar. 3	Lewis Faulcon, Admitted Aug. 22, 1765, Died Feb. 27.
	May 28	Joseph Youngs, Admitted Oct. 1, 1778, Died May 25.
	June 11	William Patton, Admitted April 11, 1781, Died June 7, aged 80 years.
1782	June 14	James Gamull, Admitted July 6, 1777, Died June 10, aged 75.
	Nov. 7	Lawrence Baskerville, Admitted Mar. 27, 1772, Died Nov. 4.
	Nov. 10	Thomas Hussey, Admitted Oct. 14, 1776, Died Nov. 7.
	Jan. 4	Wm. Ross, Admitted Sep. 13, 1762, Died Jan. 2.
	Jan. 31	Thos. Jenkinson, Admitted Sep. 30, 1767, Died Jan. 28.
	Feb. 4	Thos Abbott, Admitted Dec. 29, 1781, Died Jan. 31.
1783	April 18	Wm. Jourdain, Admitted Mar. 28, 1778, Died April 14.
	June 11	Peter Hammond, Admitted May 29, 1772, Died June 8.

1782	July 24	Francis Godard, Admitted Dec. 26, 1774, Died July 21.
	Sep. 30	Richard Huntridge, Admitted April 11, 1769, Died Sep. 28.
1783	Oct. 16	Thomas Burton, Admitted April 4, 1777, Died Oct. 12.
	Feb. 8	John Kendrick, Admitted Dec. 29, 1781, Died Feb. 4.
1784	April 22	Robert Stapleton, Admitted July 9, 1779, Died April 19.
	— 25	Thos. Melmoth, Auditor of the Hospital.
1784	July 12	Joseph Lilly, Admitted Oct. 14, 1776, Died July 10.
	Aug. 3	Ralph Jackson, Admitted Sep. 29, 1757, Died July 30. At Bedford.
1784	Aug. 12	William Montagu, Scholar, Died Aug. 9.
	Aug. 13	Richard Shelley, Admitted April 11, 1781, Died Aug. 10.
1784	Jan. 6	John Hubbard, Pensioners' Butler, Died Jan. 3.
	Feb. 4	Samuel Clark, Admitted April 17, 1780, Died Jan 31.
1784	Feb. 13	Henry Mitcherner, Admitted Jan. 31, 1759, Died Feb. 9. Bur. at Thames Ditton.
	Mar. 19	John Broker, Admitted Jan. 17, 1784, Died Mar. 16.
1784	April 17	Samuel Griblin, Admitted Mar. 25, 1750, Died April 14.
	June 28	Alexander Macbean, Admitted April 11, 1781, Died June 25.
1784	No date	William Staunton, Died June 24. Oxf'd.
	July 7	Charles Dupui, Admitted Jan. 22, 1776, Died July 5.
1784	July 13	Joseph Wilson, Admitted Dec. 19, 1770, Died July 11.
	Aug. 10	Robert Peat, Admitted Oct. 14, 1776, Died Aug. 7.
1784	Aug. 17	William Myers, Admitted June 28, 1780, Died Aug. 15.
	Sep. 7	Thos. Reynolds, Admitted Jan. 2, 1777, Died Sep. 4. Bunnel fields.
1785	Sep. 24	Daniel Neilson, Admitted Feb. 22, 1776, Died Sep. 21.
	Nov. 20	Richd. Jesson, Admitted Oct. 1, 1778, Died Nov. 17.
1786	Dec. 10	Wm. Porter, Admitted Nov. 21, 1772, Died Dec. 6.
	Dec. 14	Anne Jackson, formerly Wife of Thos. Hawys, M.D., Physician of this Hospital, and sometime Matron of this Hospital, died Dec. 9.
1785	Mar. 24	James Campbell, Admitted Feb. 1, 1774, Died Mar. 20.
	Aug. 3	James Saltanstall, Admitted Dec. 3, 1765, Died Aug. 1.
1786	Nov. 18	Thomas Hatherway, Gardener, Died Nov. 12.
	Jan. 25	John Dudley, Admitted April 4, 1777, Died Jan. 19. St. John's, Hackney.
1786	Jan. 24	Richd. Chambers, Admitted April 4, 1777, Died Jan. 19. St. Thos. the Apostle, London.
	May 11	Angus Mackinon, Admitted April 7, 1784, Died May 6.
1787	May 5	Elisha Jennings, an honest faithful Servant of this Hospital, Died May 3th, 1786. He received a Stroke from the Pole of a Coach, whilst in the Execution of his Duty, which occasioned his Death.
	July 15	Wm. Bodiam, Admitted Feb. 17, 1785, Died July 12. St. Margaret's, Rochester.
1787	Aug. 25	John Beauford, Admitted April 17, 1780, Died Aug. 22.
	Oct. 14	Maurice Berkley, Admitted Dec. 31, 1771, Died Oct. 11.
1787	Oct. 16	Simon Webster, Admitted Sep. 25, 1782, Died Oct. 13.
	Dec. 16	John Carter, Admitted July 9, 1779, Died Dec. 13.
1788	Feb. 19	Anne Hopkins, Master's Cook, Died Feb. 15.
	Mar. 5	Wm. Gibbons, Admitted Mar. 27, 1770, Died Mar. 1.
1788	Mar. 5	Richd. Heny. Lloyd, Infant Son, aged 3 yrs. and 3 months, of Wm. Lloyd, Depy. Preacher, Died Mar. 3.
	May 1	Charles Lovett, Admitted Oct. 25, 1784, Died April 28.
1788	Aug. 18	Thomas Sainsbery, D.D., Preacher, died Aug. 16, Bur. at Bramfield, in the County of Hertford.
	Sep. 9	William Coleman, Admitted Dec. 27, 1786. Sep. 8, found dead.
1788	April 4	Charles Boynett, Admitted Dec. 26, 1778, Died Mar. 31.
	April 14	John Shelton, Admitted Oct. 14, 1776, Died April 9.

1788 April 30 Joseph Warkman, Admitted Dec. 11, 1772, Died April 27.  
 June 20 Francis Tuffnail, Admitted Oct. 2, 1782, Died June 17.  
 June 23 Thos. Wm. Baynard, Admitted Oct. 5, 1787, Died June 19.  
 July 7 Danl. Garner, Admitted Jan 22, 1785, Died July 4. Seal in Kent.  
 Aug. 25 Michl. Kanny, Admitted July 9, 1787, Died Aug. 22. At Pancras.  
 Sep. 20 James Perdrisat, Admitted July 9, 1779, Died Sep. 17.  
 Oct. 24 Thos. Jackson, Admitted Oct. 25, 1784, Died Oct. 21.  
 Oct. 27 James Rissuan, Admitted Dec. 30, 1782, Died Oct. 23. Wm. Lloyd, Preacher.

1789 Jan. 30 Isaac Garratt, Admitted Aug. 21, 1780, Died Jan. 25.  
 No date Henry Sayer, Esqre., Register, Died Jan. 27. In the Family Vault at Deptford.  
 Mar. 23 Thos. Loveland, Admitted Nov. 21, 1772, Died Mar. 20.  
 Mar. 29 John Theodore Roy, Admitted July 19, 1773, Died Mar. 25.  
 April 25 Ann Daughter of Thomas and Mary Ryder, Died April 23. At Hendon.  
 May 3 Robert Smith, Admitted April 18, 1782, Died April 27. Bunhill Fields.  
 July 9 John Barker, Admitted Oct 2, 1782, Died July 6.  
 July 28 James Horne, Admitted Jan. 2; 1777, Died July 24.  
 Sep. 12 Jeremiah Nichols, Admitted Oct. 15, 1788, Died Sep. 5. At St. John's, Westminster.  
 Oct. 21 Nicholas Byers, Admitted Jan. 23, 1781, Died Oct. 17.  
 Dec. 5 William Prichards, Admitted Jan. 18, 1780, Died Dec. 1.

1790 Jan. 7 Richard Haynes, Admitted May 24, 1776, Died Jan. 4.  
 Jan. 10 John Lunn, Admitted Oct 1, 1778, Died Jan. 5. At Sevenoaks, Kent.  
 Feb. 25 Alexander Seton, Admitted Oct. 12, 1780, Died Feb. 21.  
 Mar. 16 Edward Broughton, Admitted Mar. 21, 1785, Died Mar. 12.  
 No date John Broadhurst, Admitted Sep. 6, 1768, Died April 16. At Newcastle.  
 May 4 John Jerrold, Groom and Out-Porter, Died April 30.  
 May 28 Benjamin Mapleson, Admitted April 23, 1789, Died May 24.  
 June 29 Lewis Barnes, Admitted Nov. 29, 1779, Died June 27.  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Smith, Admitted Oct. 25, 1784, Died Sep. 4.  
 Dec. 3 John Ghest, Admitted July 7, 1786, Died Nov. 30.  
 Dec. 6 John Cooper, Admitted Oct. 5, 1787, Died Dec. 3.  
 Dec. 12 Lætitia Ann Dixon, Daughter of Wm. and Clementina Dixon, Died Dec. 7.  
 Dec. 27 The stillborn Female child of the Revd. Wm. Lloyd, Preacher, by Elizabeth his Wife, was brought forth Dec. 25, and deposited in the Burial Ground Dec. 27.

1791 Jan. 11 George White, Admitted July 19, 1783, Died Jan. 8.  
 Jan. 20 Wm. John Ward, Admitted April 23, 1788, Died Jan. 20.  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth, Wife of the Revd. Wm. Lloyd, M.A., Preacher to this Hospital, died 18 February, aged 44, and was buried 23d of Feby. She left Issue Five Sons, Thomas, Edward, William, John Bourchier, and Charles Heath, and Six Daughters, Elizabeth, Charlotte Ann, Mary, Catherine Dorothy, Anna Maria, and Frances. Her first born, Wm., died in May 1769 (aged 2 months), and was buried at Aston, in the County of Hertford, her 12th Born, Prichard Henry, and a stillborn female are deposited with her Remains. Wm. Lloyd, Preacher.  
 Mar. 21 John Bird, Admitted May 29, 1777, Died Mar. 18.  
 Mar. 26 James Robertson, Admitted May 30, 1781, Died Mar. 23.  
 June 28 Thomas Nicholson, Admitted July 9, 1779, Died June 26.  
 July 18 Alexander Burnett, Admitted Nov. 24, 1768, Died July 15.

1791	Oct. 5	Francis Banks, Admitted Oct. 9, 1790, Died Oct. 5.
1792	Jan. —	John Finley, Admitted Mar. 7, 1780, Died Jan. 1.
	Jan. 4	Andrew Nicholson, Admitted July 15, 1788, Died Jan. 1.
	Mar. 16	Ralph Vaughan, Admitted May 24, 1776, Died Mar. 13.
	June 8	John Dishley, Admitted Dec. 28, 1790, Died June 6.
	July 28	Samuel Best, Admitted Dec. 31, 1771, Died July 25.
	Oct. 18	Sarah Jones, wife of John Jones, Organist, died Oct. 8, and was buried in the Chapel Cloisters, aged 62.
	Dec. 20	Joseph King, Admitted Nov. 23, 1789, Died Dec. 16, aged 75.
	Dec. 31	Thomas Fawcett, Admitted Mar. 28, 1789, Died Dec. 24.
1793	Jan. 17	Thomas Martin, Admitted Oct. 15, 1777, Died Jan. 12, aged 67.
	Feb. 18	John Jerrold, Admitted (not stated), Died Feb. 12, aged 82.
	Feb. 25	Francis Bishop, Admitted Mar. 28, 1783, Died Feb. 19, aged 63.
	Mar. 11	Mrs. Ann Jenkinson, Wife of Thos. Jenkinson, Porter at the inner gate, Died March 4, aged 67.
	Mar. 15	Isaac Cabell, Admitted June 25, 1783, Died Mar. 11, aged 64.
	June 14	Joseph Shaw, Admitted July 19, 1773, Died June 10, aged 71.
	June 21	James Steward, Admitted June 29, 1784, Died June 18, aged 65.
	July 3	Peter Bathurst, Admitted Sep. 25, 1782, Died June 30, aged 67.
	July 5	John Leech, Admitted Mar. 28, 1779, Died July 2.
	July 20	David Lloyd, Admitted Oct. 2, 1783, Died July 17, aged 81.
	Aug. 1	John Wager, Admitted April 7, 1784, Died July 27.
	Oct. 23	Thos. Mecham, Admitted Nov. 19, 1773, Died Oct. 18.
	Nov. 4	Thos. Davies, Admitted July 9, 1779, Died Oct. 30.
	Nov. 7	John Blunt, Admitted April 16, 1793, Died Nov. 5.
	Dec. 10	Charles Renaut, Admitted Mar. 27, 1790, Died Dec. 7, aged 56.
1794	Jan. 22	Thomas Cross, Admitted Feb. 19, 1791, Died Jan. 17, aged 74.
	April 12	Penson Sanders, Admitted Dec. 20, 1792, Died April 10, aged 72. Cutt his Throat, Coroner's Verdict, Lunacy.
	No date	John Haynes, Admitted Oct. 15, 1788, Died April 23, aged 74. Removed to Oxford April 25.
	May 26	Dorothy Thomas, Scullery Woman, Died May 22.
	June 4	John Millington, Scholars' Butler, Died May 28, aged 50. At Gt. St. Barth.
	June 6	Wm. Irons, the Pantler, Died June 3, aged 85.
	Dec. 10	Solomon Calvert, Admitted Nov. 19, 1773, Died Dec. 5, aged 72.
	Dec. 23	Walter Bradick, Admitted Oct. 10, 1774, Died Dec. 19, aged 88.
1795	April 29	Robert Roberts, Admitted April 8, 1796 ( <i>sic</i> ), Died April 26, aged 74.
	Aug. 7	Wm. Patten, Admitted May 4, 1789, Died Aug. 4, aged 67.
	Dec. 4	Henry Henn, Admitted Oct. 25, 1784, Died Nov. 30. At Carshalton.
1796	Feb. 22	Mr. Wm. Jones, Organist, Died Feb. 17, aged 67. Buried in the Cloisters leading to the Chapel.
	Mar. 27	Wm. Giles, Admitted Mar. 11, 1794, Died Mar. 14, aged 64. At Islington.
	July 23	Pennington Smith, Admitted Mar. 1, 1787, Died July 20, aged 63.
	Aug. 13	Jasper Smith, Admitted Mar. 17, 1785, Died Aug. 8, aged 73.
	Sep. 19	Wm. Keating, Admitted Feb. 4, 1789, Died Sep. 16, aged 58.
	Oct. 13	Dorothy Anne Heathcote, Wife of Charles Heathcote, Esqr., of Derby, formerly Lieutenant-Colonel of 35th Regiment of Infantry. She was Daughter of Cockin Sole, Esqr., once of Bobbin, in the County of Kent. Died Oct. 9th, aged 58. Buried in the Cloister leading to the Chapel.
	Nov. 4	Sanbank Giles, Admitted May 10, 1791, Died Nov. 1, aged 80.
	No date	Yarrold Rowe, a Pauper, by Permission (no date).
1797	Jan. 24	William Webb, Admitted Nov. 14, 1793, Died Jan. 15, aged 73. At Bermondsey.

1797 Feb. 1 James Burrow, Admitted Feb. 4, 1789, Died Jan. 30, aged 75.  
 Feb. 2 John Carter, Admitted April 21, 1795, Died Jan. 30, aged 87.  
 Feb. 5 Wm. Atkins, Admitted Aug. 12, 1790, Died Feb. 1, aged 86.  
     At Bradenham, in the County of Bucks.  
 Feb. 20 Wm. Stanley, Admitted Dec. 2, 1796, Died Feb. 17, aged 64.  
 Feb. 27 Clement Hartley, Admitted Nov. 14, 1793, Died Feb. 23, aged 78.  
 Mar. 10 Peter Collins, Admitted July 3, 1793, Died Mar. 7, aged 78.  
 No date William, Infant Son of Edward and Elizabeth Wollaston, Died  
     April 13.  
 April 25 John Moreland, Admitted Jan. 22, 1778, Died April 21, aged 82.  
 April 26 Francis Bugg, Admitted July 15, 1778, Died April 24, aged 63.  
 No date Thos. Mortley, Admitted July 3, 1781, Died May 4, aged 77.  
     At his Daughter's in Westminster.  
 May 10 John Ward, Admitted April 1, 1775, Died May 6, aged 77. At  
     Lambeth.  
 May 12 James Colquhoun, Admitted Mar. 28, 1778, Died May 8, aged 80.  
 No date Robert Dunkarton, Admitted June 28, 1780, Died June 4, aged  
     73. At Hornsey.  
 Oct. 16 Wm. Turner, Admitted Dec. 28, 1790, Died Oct. 10.  
 Dec. 26 Patrick Stanley Harding, Admitted July 7, 1789, Died Dec. 20,  
     aged 66.

1798 Jan. 31 William Avery, Admitted Jan. 9, Died Jan. 28, of the Small Pox,  
     aged 59.  
 April 27 Ann Kemshead, Matron, Died April 20, aged 61.  
 April 30 Thos. Jenkinson, Porter, Died April 23, aged 70.  
 July 24 James Atkinson, Admitted July 20, 1779, Died July 20, aged 77.  
 Aug. 13 John Morris, Admitted July 15, 1788, Died Aug. 9, aged 77.  
 Aug. 24 Robert Doggett, Senr., Admitted Mar. 28, 1778, Died Aug. 20,  
     aged 87.  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth Wall, wife of Benjamin Wall, Master's Groom, and  
     Scullery Woman, Died Aug 27, aged 38.  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Smith, Admitted April 20, 1784, Died Sep. 29, aged 62.  
 Nov. 6 Philip Morgan, Admitted May 6, 1794, Died Nov. 1, aged 68.  
 Nov. 8 Wm. Wilkinson, Admitted Dec. 22, 1784, Died Nov. 4, aged 69.  
 Dec. 14 Herbert Bell, Admitted April 28, 1785, Died Dec. 9, aged 84.  

1799 Jan. 5 John Hickman, Admitted Oct. 31, 1781, Died Jan. 2, aged 86.  
 Feb. 18 James Taylor, Scullion, Died Feb. 9, aged 69.  
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth Scott, Trencher Woman, Died Mar. 18, aged 40.  
 April 25 Wm. Box, Admitted Jan. 18, 1794, Died April 19, aged 66. At  
     St. George's New burying Ground, Hanover Square.  
 April 26 Wm. Darley, Admitted April 23, 1792, Died April 18, aged 74.  
     At St. James, Westminster.  
 July 27 Richd. Buckland, Admitted May 14, 1791, Died July 25, aged 63.  
 Nov. 18 Richd. Noneley, Admitted Jan. 13, 1792, Died Nov. 13, aged 66.  
 Dec. 20 Cuthbert Johnson, Admitted Dec. 19, 1793, Died Dec. 17, aged 79.

1800 Jan. 7 Cornelius Dickenson, Admitted Mar. 30, 1787, Died Jan. 1,  
     aged 77.  
 Jan. 8 James Davenport, Admitted June 23, 1785, Died Jan. 3, aged 81.  
 Feb. 12 Jonas Knight, Admitted June 27, 1792, Died Feb. 8, aged 87.  
 Mar. 4 Robert Beadnell, Admitted Nov. 9, 1798, Died Feb. 27, aged 67.  
 April 4 John Harrison, Admitted Dec. 28, 1790, Died Mar. 30, aged 62.  
 April 17 Thomas Hartforth, Admitted Aug. 13, 1797, Died April 13,  
     aged 70.  
 May 1 Robert Paget, Admitted Mar. 30, 1798, Died April 28, aged 62.  
 May 4 Charles Portlock, Admitted Dec. 2, 1796, Died April 26, aged 70.  
     At Edmonton.  
 June 9 John Johnson, Admitted Feb. 20, 1796, Died June 5, aged 70.  
 Sep. 5 Robert Doggett, Admitted Mar. 2, 1786, Died Sep. 1, aged 72.

1800	Sep. 6	Hugh Broady, Admitted April 12, 1796, Died Sep. 3, aged 70.
	Oct. 9	Richd. Barrabie, Admitted Dec. 2, 1796, Died Oct. 6, aged 85.
	Oct. 13	Richd. Graham, Admitted April 21, 1795, Died Oct. 10, aged 64.
	Nov. 7	Thos. Baker, Admitted Jan. 30, 1799, Died Nov. 1, aged 72.
	Nov. 26	Robert Lyon, Admitted Nov. 7, 1786, Died Nov. 23, aged 70.
1801	Nov. 29	John Prothero, Admitted Feb. 1, 1792, Died Nov. 29, aged 66.
	Feb. 10	Xpher Deacon, Admitted Feb. 19, 1791, Died Feb. 6, aged 74.
	June 25	Hugh Edwards, Admitted Dec. 17, 1795, Died June 20, aged 77.
1802	No date	John Shepherd, Admitted (no date), Died Nov. 2, aged 72. At Emsworth, Sussex.
	Nov. 12	John Brough, Admitted April 7, 1800, Died Nov. 9, aged 67.
	Dec. 3	Wm. Armes, Admitted April 3, 1800, Died Nov. 28, aged 70.
	Dec. 26	Robert Lloyd, Admitted July 15, 1788, Died Dec. 22, aged 73.
	Dec. 28	Wm. Hunter, Admitted April 17, 1780, Died Dec. 22, aged 73.
1803	Dec. 29	Henry Fearnley, Admitted Feb. 22, 1772, Died Dec. 21, aged 85.
	Jan. 2	Nicholas Maillard, M.D., Admitted July 4, 1800, Died Dec. 26, aged 73.
	Jan. 23	James Caldeut, Admitted Dec. 29, 1781, Died Jan. 20, aged 79.
	Jan. 25	John Webb, Admitted April 9, 1793, Died Jan 19, aged 73.
	Jan. 28	The Revd. Samuel Berdmore, D.D., late Schoolmaster of this Hospital, for 22 years, died at his House in Southampton Row Jan. 20, and was buried in the Cloister leading to the Chapel, in his 63rd year, aged 62.
1804	Feb. 17	John Milly, Admitted Dec. 27, 1786, Died Feb. 13, aged 87.
	Feb. 22	John Gilbert, Nominated Jan. 21, 1802, Died Feb. 7, aged 59. Died before Admission.
	April 30	Robt. Mitchell, Admitted Dec. 2, 1801, Died April 25, aged 75.
	May 1	John Phipps, Admitted Jan. 19, 1802, Died April 26, aged 63.
	May 14	Ralph Eden, Admitted Jan. 19, 1802, Died May 11, aged 82.
1805	June 2	James Kenton, Admitted Mar. 27, 1790, Died May 27, aged 79. In Bunhill Fields.
	Nov. 23	John Stewart, Admitted June 10, 1802, Died Nov. 19, aged 63.
	Dec. 15	Thos. Franklin, Admitted July 25, 1797, Died Dec. 9, aged 69.
	Dec. 16	Charles Mason, Admitted Jan. 9, 1798, Died Dec. 11, aged 54.
	Feb. —	Wm. Berridge, Admitted Dec. 20, 1792, Died Jan. 28, aged 68.
1806	Feb. 17	Samuel Hunter, Admitted July 14, 1800, Died Feb. 11, aged 57.
	Feb. 23	Peter Taylor, Admitted Dec. 20, 1792, Died Feb. 18, aged 76.
	Feb. 24	John Webster, Admitted Mar. 30, 1798, Died Feb. 20, aged 67. Stabbed himself ; Coroner's Verdict, Lunacy.
	Mar. 7	Samuel Badcock, Admitted Mar. 29, 1797, Died Mar. 3, aged 67.
	Mar. 14	Francis Halford, Admitted Mar. 11, 1794, Died Mar. 7, aged 73.
1807	April 2	Philip George, Admitted Mar. 29, 1797, Died Mar. 29, aged 72.
	April 14	John Cunningham, Admitted Feb. 19, 1803, Died April 10, aged 61. St. Margaret's.
	April 20	John Bealby, Admitted Sep. 25, 1782, Died April 13, aged 79. Whitfield's Chapel, Totten. Ct. Road.
	May 19	William Dixon, Manciple and Housekeeper, Died May 11, aged 65.
	July 20	John Pickering, Admitted Jan. 24, 1803, Died July 16, aged 73. St. Clement's Church Yard.
1808	Aug. 5	Sir Heny. Marchworth, Bart., Admitted Nov. 7, 1786, Died Aug. 1, aged 75.
	Aug. 30	Wm. Mendham, Admitted Mar. 20, 1799, Died Aug. 26, aged 75.
	Sep. 16	Thomas Fenn Ramsden, Son of Thomas and Mary Ramsden of the Royal College of Physicians, was buried in the Cloisters leading to the Chapel, Died Sep. 13, aged 8 Months.
	Oct. 15	John Darke, Admitted April 15, 1791, Died Oct. 11, aged 73.
	Jan. 4	James Scott, Admitted Jan. 18, 1794, Died Dec. 28, 1803, aged 64.

1804 Jan. 3 John Skeats, Son of George and Elizabeth, died in the Registrar's Apartments, Dec. 28, 1 y. 9 m. Buried at St. Spulchre's.

Jan. 11 John Byron, Admitted June 17, 1803, Died Jan. 7, aged 56.

Jan. 14 Wm. Adcock, Admitted Jan. 25, 1784, Died Jan 10, aged 74.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth Millor, Laundress to this Hospital, Died Mar. 16, aged 84, and was buried in the Burial ground.

April 28 John Creidland, Admitted Jan. 11, 1794, Died April 23, aged 90.

May 21 John Osborn, Admitted Feb. 7, 1786, Died May 14, aged 78.

No date Mattw. Blott, Admitted Dec. 10, 1791, Died Aug 17, aged 66. At Barton, Bedfordshire.

Sep. 19 Wm. Kent, Admitted Feb. 4, 1793, Died Sep. 17, aged 66.

Sep. 25 Thos. Banks, Admitted April 20, 1790, Died Sep. 21, aged 74.

Oct. 29 James Holloway, Admitted April 20, 1784, Died Oct. 26, aged 75.

Nov. 12 The Revd. William Ramsden, D.D., Master of this Hospital, Died Nov. 2, aged 86, and was buried in the Cloister leading into the Chapel. Wm. Lloyd.

1805 Jan. 14 Samuel Baines, Admitted June 25, 1799, Died Jan. 7, aged 78.

Feb. 2 Walter King, Admitted Mar. 20, 1802, Died Jan 27, aged 65.

Feb. 22 John Davies, Admitted Oct. 21, 1803, Died Feb. 16, aged 69.

April 17 William Bennet, Admitted Dec. 26, 1792, Died April 10, aged 66.

June 22 James Morgan, Admitted April 9, Died June 15, aged 55.

June 24 Hugh Turnbull, Admitted July 23, 1789, Died June 18, aged 79.

Aug. 31 Richd. Mach, The In Porter of this Hospital, Died Aug. 26, aged 43.

Sep. 13 James Woder, Admitted Dec. 1, 1803, Died Sep. 10, aged 80.

Sep. 20 Steph. Heaver, Admitted Mar. 29, 1797, Died Sep. 16, aged 83.

Oct. 19 Edward Relphe, Admitted Feb. 19, 1803, Died Oct. 16, aged 80.

Nov. 11 Aaron Powell, Admitted Mar. 29, 1797, Died Nov. 7, aged 77.

Dec. 31 Edwd. Willot, Admitted Feb. 17, 1801, Died Dec. 26, aged 69. In Benhill Fields.

1806 No date Richd. Hoby, Admitted May 9, 1798, Died Jan. 14, aged 58.

Feb. 28 James Turner, Admitted Aug. 21, 1805, Died Feb. 25, aged 71.

April 30 John Somerville, Admitted Mar. 15, 1793, Died April 25, aged 87. In Bunhill Fields.

May 5 Wm. Powell, Admitted Mar. 11, 1794, Died May 1, aged 74.

June 14 James Hubbard (*sic*), Admitted Feb. 17, 1801, Died June 10, John aged 62.

July 1 John Tittensor, Admitted May 4, 1793, Died June 26, aged 86.

No date Wm. Lloyd, Admitted July 31, 1802, Died Aug. 22, aged 75. Great Baddow.

Sep. 19 Richd. Parrat, Admitted Jan. 13, 1792, Died Sep. 12, aged 70. St. Marg't's West.

Nov. 22 John Onsley, Admitted Feb. 17, 1801, Died Nov. 17, aged 75.

Dec. 1 Richd. Walklett, Admitted Mar. 29, 1797, Died Nov. 26, aged 73.

1807 Feb. 4 John Coles, Admitted April 30 (*sic*), 1804, Died Jan. 30, aged 59 (*sic*). St. Giles.

Feb. 27 James Carter, Admitted July 25, 1797, Died Feb. 21, aged 63.

Mar. 18 Thos. Stones, Admitted Sep. 28, 1804, Died Mar. 13, aged 65.

Mar. 26 Thos. Lightfoot, Admitted April 7, 1801, Died Mar. 20, aged 75.

April 4 Mathew Hulme, many years Physician to this Hospital, died 28th March, and was buried in the burial-ground, aged 75.

April 23 Wm. Lucas, Admitted Mar. 26, 1806, Died April 19, aged 67.

July 15 Wm. King, Pantler, died July 11, aged 42.

Aug. 2 Henry Hughes, Admitted Oct. 28, 1805, Died July 29, aged 68.

1807 Aug. 7 Richd. Powell, Admitted Nov. 9, 1798, Died Aug. 1, aged 65.  
 Sep. 30 The Revd. Joseph Smith Hargrave, Auditor of this Hospital, died  
     Sep. 24th, aged 54, and was buried at Redlington near  
     Oxford.

Nov. 16 Benjamm. Simpson, Admitted Aug. 14, 1799, Died Nov. 10,  
     aged 63.

Dec. 30 Catherine Williams, Scullery Woman, Died Dec. 26, aged 78.

1808 Jan. 31 Wm. Warner, Admitted April 19, 1807, Died Jan. 27, aged 79.  
 Jan. 28 Mary Fenton, Daughter of Wm. Archer and Temperance Dixon,  
     Died Jan. 24, aged 3.

Mar. 9 Joseph Parkinson, Admitted Mar. 20, 1802, Died Mar. 6, aged 69.  
 Mar. 30 John Goater, Admitted July 14, 1806, Died Mar. 23, aged 69.  
 June 3 George Clarke, Admitted Dec. 30, 1805, Died May 31, aged 70.  
 July 5 Wm. Cartwright, Admitted May 31, 1793, Died June 30, aged 79.  
 No date Charles Shipman, Admitted Feb. 17, 1801, died July 6, aged 67.  
 Aug. 25 James Stafford, Pensioner's Cook, Died Aug. 21, aged 33.  
 Aug. 31 Sibley Jepps, P.B.,\* Admitted July 25, 1797, Died Aug. 26,  
     aged 71.

Dec. 13 Thomas Matthews, P.B., Admitted Feb. 23, 1805, Died Dec. 6,  
     aged 74.

Dec. 24 Peter Mazell, P.B., Admitted April 9, 1807, Died Dec. 21, aged 75.

1809 Jan. 23 Thomas Boston, P.B., Admitted Oct. 1, 1807, Died Jan. 16,  
     aged 76.

May 8 Richard Saywell, P.B., Admitted June 25, 1805, Died May 2,  
     aged 67.

June 8 The Rev. William Lloyd, M.A., Preacher of this Hospital, died  
     June 2, aged 72. Buried in the Burial Ground.

Oct. 11 John Jones, P.B., Admitted April 17, 1804, Died Oct. 6, aged 70.

Oct. 22 Henry Parry, P.B., Admitted Mar. 30, 1806, Died Oct. 17,  
     aged 70.

Nov. 29 Thomas Sessions, P.B., Admitted Feb. 28, 1807, Died Nov. 23,  
     aged 63.

Dec. 24 Clementina Dixon, Chief Cook, Widow of William Dixon, late  
     Manciple, Died Dec. 17, aged 62. Was buried in the C. H.

1810 Jan. 2 Samuel Palin, P.B., Admitted June 23, 1795, Died Dec. 27,  
     aged 90.

Feb. 27 Abraham Chapman, P.B., Admitted Jan. 19, 1799, Died Feb. 20,  
     aged 89.

Mar. 14 Moses Tilley, P.B., Admitted Jan. 19, 1802, Died Mar. 7, aged 80.

April 25 John Toby, P.B., Admitted Sep. 25, 1808, Died April 18, aged 75.

Aug. 25 Samuel West, P.B., Admitted April 10, 1808, Died Aug. 17,  
     aged 63.

1811 Jan. 24 Wm. Hopkins Croft, P.B., Admitted June 15, 1810, Died Jan. 20,  
     aged 80.

Feb. 13 Robert Cox, P.B., Admitted Aug. 14, 1799, Died Feb. 9.

Feb. 16 John Harris, P.B., Admitted June 25, 1804, Died Feb. 11,  
     aged 85.

Mar. 26 William Huckans, P.B., Admitted Dec. 26, 1805, Died Mar. 22,  
     aged 67.

April 22 Joseph Sansom, P.B., Admitted June 19, 1807, Died April 16,  
     aged 61.

June 7 John Hart, P.B., Admitted Sep. 29, 1810, Died June 5, aged 73.

Aug. 18 George Roe, P.B., Admitted Mar. 25, 1802, Died Aug. 11,  
     aged 66.

Sep. 20 Saunders Lowdell, P.B., Admitted April 17, 1804, Died Sep. 16,  
     aged 76.

\* Poor Brother. The Pensioners are known as "Poor Brethren."

1811 Sep. 26 The Rev. Matthew Raine, D.D., Head schoolmaster of this Hospital, died September 17, 1811, aged 51, and was buried in the Chapel.

1812 Jan. — John Powell, P.B., Admitted May 9, 1803, Died Dec. 27, aged 90.

Feb. 14 John Sherlock, P.B., Admitted Mar. 20, 1802, Died Feb. 7, aged 71.

Feb. 26 John Read, P.B., Admitted Dec. 10, 1807, Died Feb. 20, aged 71.

May 9 John Proudman, P.B., Admitted June 23, 1795, Died May 5, aged 78.

July 8 Elizabeth Ramsden, Relict of the Revd. William Ramsden, D.D., late Master of this Hospital, died at Balsham, in Cambridgeshire, June 27, aged 82, and was buried in the Cloyster leading into the Chapel, in the same Vault with her husband.

July 9 John Hartley, P.B., Admitted April 3, 1800, Died July 5, aged 79.

July 15 William Smith, P.B., Admitted July 8, 1805, Died July 10, aged 70.

Dec. 7 William Linney, P.B., Admitted July 4, 1800, Died Dec. 3, aged 84.

## Marriages.

### FROM A VOLUME OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES COMMENCING 1813.

The following is the only marriage entered :

1837 Feb. 9 William Strahan, of Headley, and Elizabeth Anne D. Fisher, of the parish of Charlton. By me William Fisher, Canon Res. of Sarum.  
 Signatures, William Strahan, E. A. D. Fisher.  
 In the presence of William Hale Hale, Preacher of Charterhouse, Robert Snow.

### FROM A VOLUME OF MARRIAGES AFTER 1838.

The following is the only entry :

1839 April 9 John Frederick Pike, of full age, Bachelor, Gentleman, of Bedford Square, London, son of John Frederick Pike, Gentleman, and Dorothea Fisher, of full age, Spinster, of Upper Seymour Street, London, daughter of John Fisher, Ld. Bp. of Salisbury, by Special Licence. A. E. Howman, Offg. Mins.  
 Signatures, Jno. Fredk. Pike, now by the Royal Licence  
 Jno. Fredk. Pike Scrivener, Dorothea Fisher.  
 In the presence of J. Best, W. Strahan.

### FROM A VOLUME OF MARRIAGES COMMENCING 1857.

1857 Aug. 18 Frederick Young, of full age, Bachelor, Clerk, Rector of Pett, Sussex, of Charterhouse, son of Henry Young, Solicitor, and Anne Hale, of full age, Spinster, of Charter House, daughter of William Hale Hale, Archdn. of London, Master of the Charterhouse. By me John G. Hale, Offg. Minr.  
 Signatures, Frederick Young, Anne Hale.  
 In the presence of Caroline Henrietta Hale, Jane M. Young, W. H. Hale, Mary Young.

1857 Dec. 15 Robert White Fiske, of full age, Bachelor, Clerk, of Charter House, son of Robert Fiske, Solicitor, and Mary Elwyn, of full age, Spinster, of Charter House, daughter of William Elwyn, Clerk. By me Henry M. Ingram, Offg. Minr.  
 Signatures, Robert White Fiske, Mary Elwyn.  
 In the presence of Elizabeth Ritson Fiske, Richard Elwyn.

1858 Sep. 13 William Weedon, of full age, Bachelor, Solicitor, of Charterhouse, son of John Weedon, Solicitor, and Elizabeth Miles, of full age, Spinster, of Charterhouse, daughter of John Miles, Medical Officer of Charterhouse. By me C. R. Dicken, Offg. Minr.  
 Signatures, William Weedon, Elizabeth Miles.  
 In the presence of Isabella Sophia Miles, Francis H. Weedon, Charles Miles, Jane Weedon, Catherine S. Weedon.

1860 April 11 John Godwin Hale, of full age, Bachelor, Curate of Hawkwell, Essex, of Charterhouse, son of William Hale Hale, Archdn. of London and Master of Charterhouse, and Ellen Julia Foster, of full age, Spinster, of Charterhouse, daughter of Kingsman Foster, Rector of Dowsby, Lincolnshire. By me W. H. Hale.  
 Signatures, John Godwin Hale, Ellen Julia Foster.  
 In the presence of Caroline Henrietta Hale, Caroline Foster, Kingsman Foster, Charles Wootham (?), James C. Hale, Anne Young.

1864 Jan. 5 James Bown (?) Bowes Jackson, of full age, Bachelor, Army, of Charterhouse Square, son of James Jackson, Clerk, and Isabella Sophia Miles, Spinster, of Charterhouse, daughter of John Miles, M.D., Medical Officer of Charterhouse. By me Augustus P. Saunders, D.D., Offg. Minr.  
 Signatures, James Bowes Jackson, Capt. 3 W. I. Regt., Isabella Sophia Miles.  
 In the presence of Mary Augusta Miles, John H. Jackson, Henrietta E. Jackson.

1865 Aug. 8 Charles Nicholson, of full age, Bachelor, Baronet, of Devonshire House, Portland Place, son of Charles Nicholson, Merchant, and Sarah Elizabeth Keightley, of full age, Spinster, of Charterhouse, daughter of Archibald Keightley, Registrar of Charterhouse. By me W. H. Hale, Archdn. of London.  
 Signatures, Charles Nicholson, Sarah Elizth. Keightley.  
 In the presence of A. Keightley, Sarah Elizth. Keightley.

1866 Sep. 5 John Nottingham, of full age, Bachelor, M.D., of Liverpool, son of Thomas Nottingham, Gentleman, and Sarah Worthington, of full age, Spinster, of Charterhouse, daughter of Stephen Skinner Worthington, Merchant. By me Henry Price, Incumbent of Ash, Salop.  
 Signatures, John Nottingham, Sarah Worthington.  
 In the presence of Archd. Worthington, A. Keightley.

1869 June 16 Edwin Over, of full age, Bachelor, Clerk, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, son of John Over, Carpenter and Builder, and Ellen Victoria Harding, of full age, Spinster, of Charterhouse, daughter of Thomas Harding, Inspector in General Post Office. By me Jas. Chas. Hale, Offg. Minr., Curate of Golding, Kent.  
 Signatures, Edwin Over, Ellen Victoria Harding.  
 In the presence of Mary Elizabeth Hollins, Caroline Henrietta Hale, Jane — Lane, Thomas Letts, Frederick Bartley.

1871 Mar. 5 Samuel Bullock, of full age, Widower, Porter at Charterhouse, son of Edward Bullock, Gentleman's Servant, and Ann Mary Evans, of full age, Spinster, of Charterhouse, daughter of Thomas Evans, Grocer. By me J. J. Halcombe, Reader of Charterhouse.  
 Signatures, Samuel Bullock, Ann Mary Evans.  
 In the presence of Wm. Birt, Louisa Evans.

1871 July 10 George Cadell, of full age, Bachelor, Indian Civil Service, Uncle, of Dorking, son of William — Cadell, Indian Civil Service, and Mary Amelia Morison McCrae, of full age, Spinster, of Charterhouse, daughter of Farquar McCrae, Surgeon in the Army. By me Lancelot Sanderson, Principal of Elstree School, late Asst. Master of Harrow School.  
 Signatures, George Cadell, Mary Amelia Morison McCrae.  
 In the presence of W. Rose Campbell, Lt.-Colonel Alex. Nicoll, Mary C. Nicoll.

1875 June 10 Lewis Etheridge, of full age, Widower, Tradesman and Farmer, of Tressingfield, son of James Etheridge, Carpenter, and Sarah Ann Fuller, of full age, Spinster, of Charterhouse, daughter of Robert Fuller, Chairmaker. By me George Currey, Master of the Charterhouse.  
 Signatures, Lewis Etheridge, Sarah Ann Fuller.  
 In the presence of Annie Robins, Annie Etheridge, Joseph Fuller, Louisa Etheridge.

1876 Sep. 5 William Robert Way, of full age, Bachelor, Esquire, of Romford, son of John Charles Way, Clerk in Holy Orders, and Emma Augusta Currey, of full age, Spinster, of Charterhouse, London, daughter of George Currey, Master of the Charterhouse. By me J. Hereford.  
 Signatures William R. Way, Emma A. Currey.  
 In the presence of G. Currey, Caroline F. Currey, G. Augusta Way, Frances G. Currey.

1878 Dec. 28 Richard James Quin, of full age, Bachelor, Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn, son of William Charles Quin, Gentleman, and Mary Charlotte Nicoll, of full age, Spinster, of Charterhouse, daughter of Charles Richard Nicoll, Surgeon-Major, late Grenadier Guards.  
 Signatures, Richard James Quin, Mary Charlotte Nicoll, Henry Quin, Harriet Louisa Nicoll, Elizabeth Quin, Alexander Nicoll.

1882 June 14 Thomas William Gibson, of full age, Clerk in Holy Orders, of St. Paul's, South Hampstead, son of Robert Bowness Gibson, Clerk in Holy Orders, and Frances Georgina Currey, of full age, Spinster, of Charterhouse, London, daughter of George Currey, Master of Charterhouse. By me A. W. Roffen.  
 Signatures, Thomas William Gibson, Frances Georgina Currey.  
 In the presence of G. Currey, Francis A. Keating, Mary Gibson.

1887 Oct. 29 Henry Hopper, 32, Bachelor, Gardener, of Folkestone, son of Joseph Hopper, Sawyer, and Mary Jane Wildish, 27, Spinster, of Charterhouse, London, daughter of Edward Wildish, Butler. By me Richard Elwyn, Master of Charterhouse.  
 Signatures, Henry Hopper, Mary Jane Wildish.  
 In the presence of Henry James Lane, Margaret Elizabeth Cates.

1889 April 7 John Sinclair, 37, Bachelor, Chemist, of 33 St. George's Road, Brighton, son of James Sinclair, Chemist, and Esther Maria Couchman, 24, Spinster, of Charterhouse Square, daughter of George Couchman, Lodge Keeper. By me R. F. Hosken.  
 Signatures, John Sinclair, Esther Maria Couchman.  
 In the presence of George Couchman, Charlotte Couchman, William Austin Sinclair.

1890 May 3 Cecil Henry Arthur Le Bas, of full age, Bachelor, Gentleman, of Charterhouse, son of Henry Vincent Le Bas, Preacher of Charterhouse, and Maud Zarita de Gattinara Shaw, of full age, Spinster, Metropolitan Fire Brigade, Southwark, daughter of Eyre Massey Shaw, C.B., Chief Officer of the Metropolitan Fire Brigade. By me Henry V. Le Bas, Preacher of Charterhouse.  
 Signatures, Cecil H. A. Le Bas, Maud Zarita de Gattinara Shaw.  
 In the presence of Eyre M. Shaw, Anna Shaw, G. Le Bas, Clarina Shaw.

## Baptisms commencing 1813.

---

1813 May 9 John Swaine son of James and Mary Currey, Charterhouse Square, Preacher of Charterhouse; born April 20.

1814 Mar. 21 John son of John and Mary Augusta Russell, Charter House, School Master of Charter House; born Mar. 16.

1814 Aug. 5 William Samuel son of James and Mary Currey, Charterhouse Square, Preacher of Charterhouse; born July 29.

1814 Sep. 6 Henry Collier son of Henry Jenkinson and Elizabeth Sayer, Charterhouse Square, Auditor of Charterhouse; born Aug. 3.

1815 June 2 Richard son of Charles Richard and Mary Needham Pritchett, Charterhouse, Reader of the Charterhouse; born April 13.

1815 Aug. 10 Francis son of John and Mary Augusta Russell, Charterhouse, Schoolmaster of Charterhouse; born Aug. 8.

1815 Nov. 6 George son of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, Charterhouse, Steward and Manciple of Charterhouse; born Oct. 10, 1813.

1815 Dec. 30 Henry son of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, Charterhouse, Steward and Manciple of Charterhouse; born Dec. 5, 1814.

1816 April 29 Emma and Emily twin daughters of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, Steward and Manciple of Charterhouse; born Mar. 27.

1816 May 10 George son of James and Mary Currey, Charterhouse Square, Preacher of Charterhouse; born April 7.

1816 Sep. 17 Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Richard and Mary Needham Pritchett, Charterhouse, Reader of Charterhouse; born July 15.

1817 Dec. 12 William son of John and Mary Augusta Russell, Charterhouse, Schoolmaster of Charterhouse; born Oct. 21.

1818 Mar. 30 James Edmund son of James and Mary Currey, Charterhouse Square, Preacher of Charterhouse; born Feb. 18.

1818 July 15 James Delabere son of Charles Richard and Mary Needham Pritchett, Charterhouse, Reader of Charterhouse; born April 11.

1819 May 8 Augusta daughter of John and Mary Augusta Russell, Charterhouse, Schoolmaster of Charterhouse; born Mar. 19.

1819 July 23 William Fenton son of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, Charterhouse, Steward and Manciple of Charterhouse; born June 23 or 28 (?).

1820 Feb. 23 Mary Daughter of Charles Richard and Mary Needham Pritchett, Charterhouse, Reader of Charterhouse; born Jan. 2.

1821 Mar. 12 Mary Harriet daughter of James and Mary Currey, Charterhouse, Preacher of Charterhouse; born Feb. 7.

1821 Oct. 12 William Canwell son of William and Elizabeth Hendry, Charterhouse, Gardener of Charterhouse; born Aug. 13.

1821 Aug. (sic) 8 Mary dau. of John and Mary Augusta Russell, Charterhouse, Schoolmaster of Charterhouse; born June 23.

1822 June 12 Harriet Mary daughter of Richard and Mary Budgen, North Fleet, Kent (visiting the Matron of Charterhouse), Lieut. in R. Navy; born Feb. 16.

1822 Nov. 13 William Delabere son of Charles Richard and Mary Needham Pritchett, Charterhouse, Reader of Charterhouse; born Sep. 22.

1824 July 17 Arthur son of John and Mary Augusta Russell, Charterhouse, Schoolmaster of Charterhouse; born June 19.

1824 July 28 George Edward son of Charles Richard and Mary Needham Pritchett, Charterhouse, Reader of Charterhouse; born June 14.

1824 Dec. 31 Temperance Fenton daughter of Samuel Fenton Read and Temperance his wife, Charterhouse, Father dead, Widow residing with the Manciple Mr. Dixon.

1825 Mar. 19 Charlotte daughter of Richard and Ann Viccars, Servant in the family of the Master of the Charter House and an adult, aged 22, Feb. 16, 1825; her Father a gardener at Caldicott, co. Rutland.

1826 Oct. 13 Anne daughter of Charles Richard and Mary Needham Pritchett, Charterhouse, Reader of Charterhouse; born Aug. 25.

1827 Dec. 13 Anne daughter of William Hale and Anne Caroline Hale, 29 Charterhouse Square, Preacher of Charterhouse; born Nov. 8.

1829 May 22 Henry Burder son of Charles Richard and Mary Needham Pritchett, Charterhouse, Reader of Charterhouse; born Jan. 12.

1830 April 1 John Godwin son of William Hale and Ann Caroline Hale, Charter House, Preacher of Charterhouse; born Jan. 15.

1830 Dec. 23 Adelaide Mary daughter of Charles Roland and Sarah Agnes Dicken, 12 Charterhouse Square, Assistant Master of Charterhouse School; born Sep. 25.

1832 April 3 George Herbert son of William Hale and Anne Caroline Hale, Charter House, Preacher of Charterhouse; born Jan 1.

1832 Dec. 14 James John son of James John and Mary Ann Hayho, Servant of the Charterhouse, Under Porter; born Nov. 13.

1833 July 26 Benjamin son of Benjamin and Mary Payne, Charterhouse, Butler; born Nov. 11, 1830.

1833 July 26 Mary Ann daughter of Benjamin and Mary Payne, Charterhouse, Butler; born May 3.

1833 July 26 Stephen son of Stephen and Sarah Lyne, Servant to the Charterhouse; born July 9.

1834 Feb. 24 Thomas Standfast son of Thomas William Standfast and Sarah Thyer, Cook, Servant to Charterhouse; born Dec. 15, 1833.

1834 July 3 Lonsdale Augustus son of William Hale and Ann Caroline Hale, Charterhouse, Preacher of Charterhouse; born May 11.

1835 Jan. 12 Mary Ann daughter of James John and Mary Ann Hayho, A Servant to the Charterhouse, Under Porter; born Dec. 20, 1834.

1835 Oct. 14 Richard son of Benjamin and Mary Payne, Butler of the Charterhouse; born Sep. 10.

1836 Jan. 8 Elizabeth daughter of John and Charlotte Wood, Charterhouse, First Groom; born Dec. 6, 1835.

1836 Jan. 12 Charles William James son of Edward Henry and Margaret Sophia Penny, Charterhouse, Reader of Charterhouse; born Nov. 28, 1835.

1836 Feb. 9 Jane daughter of Stephen and Sarah Lyne, Charterhouse, Second Groom; born Jan. 9.

1836 Mar. 5 John Joseph Eugene Felix son of John Louis and Mary De Caesemaeker, Ghent, Belgium, Professor of Musick; born Jan. 29.

1836 April 12 James son of Thomas William Standfast and Sarah Thyer, Charterhouse, Cook; born Feb. 4.

1836 Oct. 6 Sarah daughter of John James and Mary Ann Hayho, Charterhouse, Under Porter; born Sep. 12.

1836 Nov. 8 Caroline Henrietta daughter of William Hale and Ann Caroline Hale, Charterhouse, Preacher of Charterhouse; born Sep. 12.

## Burials commencing 1813.

---

1813	Jan. 2	John Cloyd, P.B. Charterhouse, 76.
	Jan. 26	George Follingsby, P.B. Charterhouse, 74.
	Feb. 25	Thomas Ramsden, Surgeon, College of Physicians, London, 46.
	Mar. 31	William Dewey, P.B. Charterhouse, 65.
	Ang. 2	Evan Griffith, P.B. Charterhouse, 60.
	Sep. 16	Thomas English, P.B. Charterhouse, 70.
	Dec. 6	Thomas Hartley, P.B. Charterhouse, 65
1814	Jan. 26	Thomas Press, late Groom of the Hall, Charterhouse, 81.
	Jan. 31	William Rees, P.B. Charterhouse, 61.
	Feb. 12	Charles Farmer, P.B. Charterhouse, 73.
	Feb. 25	Benjamin Cook, P.B. and Clerk of the Chapel, Charterhouse, 73.
	Feb. 26	Edward Stow, P.B. Charterhouse, 67.
	Mar. 26	Joseph Allen, P.B. Charterhouse, 70.
	May 13	John Ward, P.B. Charterhouse, 70.
	June 27	Sarah Baverstock, Scavenger, Charterhouse, 80.
	May 11	James Higgins, P.B. Charterhouse, 76.
	April 25	William Atkins, P.B. Charterhouse, 80.
	Aug. 14	Humphrey Randall, P.B. Charterhouse, 89.
	Oct. 24	Benjamin Worsley, P.B. Charterhouse, 74.
	Dec. 10	John Barlow, P.B. Charterhouse, 84.
	Dec. 24	John Seagood, P.B. Charterhouse, 68.
1815	Jan. 30	Samuel Panchaud, P.B. Charterhouse, 76.
	Feb. 9	William Garnsay, P.B. Charterhouse, 80.
	May 2	John Wyatt, P.B. Charterhouse, 79.
	June 6	John Hemstock, P.B. Charterhouse, 77.
	Sep. 4	Thomas Mackrill, P.B. Charterhouse, 70.
1816	Feb. 28	Joseph Laurence, P.B. Charterhouse, 69. <i>X</i>
	April 23	George Rhodes, P.B. Charterhouse, 68
	May 18	Thomas Harman, P.B. Charterhouse, 85.
	July 24	John Tempany, P.B. Charterhouse, 73.
	Aug. 12	Robert Collins, died Ang. 6; bur. Hackney. (Memo. on the fly-leaf.)
	Oct. 12	William Mackenzie, P.B. Charterhouse, 69.
	Nov. 9	William Lardner, P.B. Charterhouse, 71.
	Nov. 24	William Hughes, P.B. Charterhouse, 72.
	Dec. 5	John Roberts, P.B. Charterhouse, 79.
1817	Feb. 18	William Fell, P.B. Charterhouse, 70.
	Mar. 6	Leonard Pestil, P.B. Charterhouse, 79.
	Mar. 25	Marmaduke Curtis, P.B. Charterhouse, 68.
	April 7	Samuel Simkin, P.B. Charterhouse, 78.
	May 1	James Young, P.B. Charterhouse, 79.
	May 26	Thomas Cheasley, P.B. Charterhouse, 74.
	June 12	Biddy Maria Stone wife of A. D. Stone, M.D., Physician to the Charterhouse, 55.
1814 (sic)	Aug. 9	William Scates Son of George and Elizabeth Scates, Charterhouse Square, 3.
1814	Nov. 18	John Churton, Scholar at Charterhouse School, 11.

1815 Feb. 19 Marion Hendry wife of William Hendry, Gardener to the Charterhouse, 42.  
 Oct. 31 Henry Dixon son of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, Charterhouse, Infant.

1816 Mar. 9 Thomas George Scates, son of George and Elizabeth Scates, Charterhouse Square, Infant.  
 June 11 Emma Dixon daughter of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, Charterhouse, Infant.  
 June 18 William Dixon son of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, Charterhouse, 4.  
 June 25 Emily Dixon daughter of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, Charterhouse, Infant.  
 Oct. 30 Mary Ann Dixon daughter of William Archer and Temperance Dixon, Charterhouse, 4.

1817 Sep. 9 George Smith, P.B. Charterhouse, 68.  
 Oct. 11 John Frost, P.B. Charterhouse, 71.  
 Nov. 11 William Allen, died Nov. 4. (From a memo. on the fly-leaf.)  
 Nov. 21 George Blaumire, P.B. Charterhouse, 70.  
 Dec. 22 James Freeman, P.B. Charterhouse, 68.

1818 Mar. 6 Robert Mitchel, P.B. Charterhouse, 86.  
 Dec. 19 Alexander Carmichael, Charterhouse, 89.  
 Sep. 21 (*sic*) Benjamin Wall, Master's Groom and Butler, Charterhouse, 61.  
 Dec. 22 The Right Honorable Edward Lord Ellenborough, St. James Square, London, 68.

1819 Jan. 14 Samuel Cross, P.B. Charterhouse, 73.  
 Jan. 30 John Hannam, P.B. Charterhouse, 96.  
 Mar. 15 John Cobb, P.B. Charterhouse, 71.  
 April 19 James Babcock, P.B. Charterhouse, 67.  
 July 6 William Mansfield Stone, A.B., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Physician's House, Charterhouse, and King's College, Cambridge, 24.  
 Aug. 11 Francis Goodwin, P.B. Charterhouse, 52.  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Stones, P.B. Charterhouse, 62.  
 Nov. 29 Edward Leeming, P.B. of Charterhouse, 79.  
 Dec. 11 Henry Vanoff, P.B. Charterhouse, 68.

1820 Jan. 31 John Lyons, A B. Charterhouse, 82.  
 Feb. 22 Joshua Williams, P.B. Charterhouse, 72.  
 April 14 Hugh Owen, P.B. Charterhouse, 82.  
 May 29 Richard Fear, P.B. Charterhouse, 81.  
 June 30 John Smith, P.B. Charterhouse, 72.  
 Aug. 27 Richard Watkins, P.B. Charterhouse, 74.  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Moore, P.B. Charterhouse, 82.  
 Oct. 18 Charles Styles, P.B. Charterhouse, 73.

1821 Jan. 1 John Cox, P.B. Charterhouse, 63.  
 Feb. 4 Maria Berdmore, Widow of Samuel Berdmore, D.D., late Schoolmaster of Charterhouse, 78.  
 Feb. 15 Seth Ellis, P.B. Charterhouse, 74.  
 June 19 Robert Townsend, P.B. Charterhouse, 77.  
 Sep. 10 John Mees, P.B. Charterhouse, 89.  
 Oct. 23 Benjamin Cox, P.B. Charterhouse, 77.  
 Dec. 10 John Swaine Currey son of James Currey, D.D., Preacher of Charterhouse, 8 years 4 months.

1822 Jan. 9 James Delabere Pritchett son of C. R. Pritchett, Reader of Charterhouse, 3 years 8 months.  
 Jan. 17 William Clark, P.B. and Clerk in the Chapel, Charterhouse, 89.  
 Mar. 18 John Halse, P.B. Charterhouse, 67.  
 April 26 Hamlet Daubney, P.B. Charterhouse, 90.  
 May 6 Susanna Kent, Trencher-Scraper, Charterhouse, 67.

1822	May 9	George Scates, Out Porter, Charterhouse, 45.
	May 10	Thomas Lane, P.B. Charterhouse, 75.
	July 12	James Russell, P.B. Charterhouse, 78.
	Sep. 7	William Hall, P.B. Charterhouse, 83.
	Nov. 9	James Moore, P.B. Charterhouse, 77.
	Dec. 31	Jacob Ridley Kitt, P.B. Charterhouse, 68.
1823	Jan. 24	Joseph Shorter, P.B. Charterhouse, 77.
	Jan. 30	Thomas Like, P.B. Charterhouse, 76.
	Feb. 13	Henry Hewitt, P.B. Charterhouse, 77.
	Mar. 26	James Lavington, P.B. Charterhouse, 74.
	Mar. 27	William Davey, P.B. Charterhouse, 56.
	April 2	John Wightman, P.B. Charterhouse, 62.
	April 10	William Watson, P.B. Charterhouse, 78.
	May 12	John Williams, P.B. Charterhouse, 66.
	July 12	Thomas Mee, P.B. Charterhouse, 80.
	Aug. 15	James Currey, M.A., Clerk, Preacher of this Hospital, Charterhouse, 55.
	Nov. 12	Jacob Foster, P.B. Charterhouse, 90.
1824	Jan. 2	John Lambert, P.B. Charterhouse, 66.
	Mar. 29	James Champion, P.B. Charterhouse, 77.
	April 2	Thomas Ewesdin, P.B. Charterhouse, 65.
	May 24	Frederick Bickerton, P.B. Charterhouse, 70.
	May 29	William Drought, P.B. Charterhouse, 76.
	May 29	William Shepherd, P.B. Charterhouse, 76.
	Aug. 18	Arthur Daniel Stone, M.D., late Physician to this Hospital, 60.
	Sep. 28	John Baynes, P.B. Charterhouse, 80.
	Nov. 10	Henry Liffen, P.B. Charterhouse, 60.
	Dec. 14	William Clark, P.B. Charterhouse, 67.
	No date	Henry Humphris, P.B. Charterhouse, 80, buried at Bexley.
1825	Feb. 4	Edward Hackett, P.B. Charterhouse, 72.
	May 24	Edward Seeley, P.B. Charterhouse, 60.
	July 16	Thomas Coles, P.B. and Clerk of the Chapel, Charterhouse, 66.
	Sep. 15	James Featherstone, P.B. Charterhouse, 75.
	Sep. 15	Joseph Martin, P.B. Charterhouse, 74.
	Sep. 26	Evans Searl, P.B. Charterhouse, 73.
	Dec. 14 (sic)	John Godfrey, P.B. Charterhouse, 75.
	Dec. 13	James Young, P.B. Charterhouse, 86.
1826	Jan. 30	John Wayte, P.B. Charterhouse, 63.
	Feb. 25	Edward Felton, P.B. Charterhouse, 89.
	Mar. 25	Thomas Thornhill, P.B. Charterhouse, 77.
	April 29	David Clark, P.B. Charterhouse, 70.
	Aug. 15	John Kelty, P.B. Charterhouse, 76. Note that John Kelty was the first buried in the new Burial-Ground which was Consecrated June 29, 1826, by the Lord Bishop of London, the old ground having been desecrated and the tombs demolished to make way for the new buildings.
	Aug. 19	John Goddard, P.B. Charterhouse, 89.
	Sep. 28	William Harris, Pensioner at Charterhouse, 83.
	Sep. 29	William Hilliker, Pensioner at Charterhouse, 77.
1827	Jan. 26	Matthew Minton, Pensioner at Charterhouse, 87.
	Feb. 8	Richard Duffin, Pensioner at Charterhouse, 86.
	Feb. 26	Abraham Brown, Pensioner at Charterhouse, 69.
	Mar. 13	William Hodson, Pensioner at Charterhouse, 81.
	July 16	John Carruthers, Pensioner at Charterhouse, 73.
	Sep. 17	Timothy Scott, A Brother of Charterhouse, 65.
	Nov. 24	John Rodd, A Brother of Charterhouse, 97.
	Dec. 1	Edward Wilson, A Brother of Charterhouse, 78.
	Dec. 14	William Swift, A Brother of Charterhouse, 78.

1828	Jan. 23	Jonathan Wright, a Brother of Charterhouse, 66.
	Feb. 6	John Ellis, a Brother of Charterhouse, 75.
	Feb. 28	John Francis, a Brother of Charterhouse, 79.
	Mar. 20	John Pope, a Brother of Charterhouse, 77.
	Mar. 24	James Hamlin, One of the Brothers, 69.
	April 10	Thomas Steele, One of the Brothers, 90.
	May 19	John Parry, One of the Brothers, 62.
	May 21	James Ives, one of the Brothers, 70.
	June 27	Robert Richards, one of the Brothers, 76.
	Aug. 15	Benjamin Carter Moorhouse, one of the Brothers, 66.
	May 26	Henrietta Maria Jones, St. Pancras, Middx., Daughter of a former organist of the Charterhouse, buried in the Cloister, 68.
	Aug. 26	John Edkins, One of the Brothers, 77.
1829	Oct. 4	Charles Richard Pritchett son of the Revd. C. R. Pritchett, Reader of the Charterhouse, 17 years.
	Nov. 24	Arthur Russell son of the Revd. John Russell, D.D., Schoolmaster of the Charterhouse, 4 years.
	Jan. 28	Ralph Peacock, One of the Brothers, 82 years.
	Jan. 30	Hugh Scott, One of the Brothers, 65 years.
	Feb. 12	Thomas Jones, One of the Brothers, 68 years.
	Feb. 16	George John Seates, Charterhouse Square Lodge, 20 years.
	Mar. 7	Joseph Ronkin, one of the Brothers, 56 years.
	Mar. 21	Elizabeth Cranner, Wynyatt Street, Clerkenwell, 67 years.
	April 27	Walter Vaughan, One of the Brothers, 79 years.
	May 2	John Meredith, One of the Brothers, 68 years.
1830	July 2	John Hallum, One of the Brothers, 87 years.
	July 30	Boradale Dickinson, One of the Brothers, 77 years.
	Oct. 15	Thomas Banks, one of the Brothers, 90 years.
	Nov. 9	William Boyden, Late Porter at the Lodge, Charterhouse, 60 years.
	Jan. 15	Thomas Henderson, One of the Brothers, 82 years.
	Feb. 22	Robert Pickering, One of the Brothers, 76 years.
	July 24	John Wareham, one of the Brothers, 70 years.
1831	Sep. 8	John Fulker, one of the Brothers, 74 years.
	Nov. 17	Thomas Moody, One of the Brothers, 85 years.
	Nov. 29	Joseph Webster, One of the Brothers, 76 years.
	Jan. 21	Richard Pritchett son of Revd. C. R. Pritchett, Reader of Charterhouse, 15 years.
	Mar. 26	Francis Clements, One of the Brothers, 63 years.
1832	April 10	Theodosia Cole Tonge wife of John Cole Tonge, Housekeeper of the Rev. Dr. Russell, Schoolmaster, 40 years.
	May 21	John Clappell, One of the Brothers, 86 years.
	July 20	Thomas Cadman, One of the Brothers, 82 years.
	July 30	Joseph Harrison, One of the Brothers, 83 years.
	Aug. 6	Joseph Daniels, Assistant Servant of Charterhouse, 37 years.
	Aug. 20	James Mansell, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 63 years.
	Jan. 11	Charles Henry Penny Son of the Revd. Edmund Henry Penny, Assistant in the School, one year and three months ; born Sep. 24, 1830 ; died Jan. 6, 1832.
1833	June 4	James Carmichael, Servant to Dr. Vetch, 69 years.
	Oct. 1	John Hutchins, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 80 years.
	Nov. 2	William Poole, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 59 years.
	Feb. 8	Thomas Saunderson, A Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 63 years.
	Feb. 21	John Arpin, A Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 69 years.
	April 6	Thomas Moss, A Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 99 years.
	April 15	William Greary, A Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 74 years.
	April 24	James Jefferys, A Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 71 years.
	April 24	Edward Leefe, A Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 79 years.

1833	April 26	Sarah Witham wife of a servant in the Charterhouse, 72 years.
	May 3	James Cranmer, A Servant of the Charterhouse, 71 years.
	May 21	Richard Butler, A Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 87 years.
	June 27	Jafford Baker Radford, A Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 84 years.
	Sep. 17	Edward Hughes, A Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 84 years.
	Dec. 3	John Walker, A Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 82 years.
1834	Jan. 7	Anthony Jones, Servant of the Rev. Dr. Fisher the Master, 59 years.
	July 24	Joseph Chandler, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 83 years.
	July 28	William Beverley, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 70 years.
	Aug. 6	Samuel Archer, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 72 years.
	Sep. 2	Thomas Rayner, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 78 years.
	Oct. 24	Charles Moon, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 80 years.
	Nov. 17	Richard Spearman, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 83 years.
	Dec. 18	Mary Ann Payne, Daughter of the Charterhouse Butler, one year and 7 months.
1835	Jan. 29	Edmund Hemstead, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 84 years.
	Feb. 24	Benjamin Matthews, Husband of Rachel Matthews, a housemaid to the Charterhouse, 58 years.
	May 5	John Vetch, Physician, Charterhouse, 53 years.
	Sep. 26	Samuel Wright, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 78 years.
	Oct. 21	James Honour, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 85 years.
1836	Jan. 7	James Bruce, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 88 years.
	Jan. 13	James Latten, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 75 years.
	Jan. 21	Robert Major, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 77 years.
	Jan. 23	William Alabaster, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 75 years.
	Feb. 15	John Robinson, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 67.
	Feb. 23	John Cliff, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 68.
	Feb. 29	John Madocks, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 82 years.
	Aug. 29	Andrew Mayers, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 77 years.
	Sep. 4	Edward Hampton, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 78 years.
	Oct. 31	Samuel Carter, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 82 years.
	Dec. 9	Thomas Lancaster, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 80 years.
	Dec. 27	John Russell Son of the Rev. John Russell, D.D., Rector of Bishopgate and late Schoolmaster of Charterhouse, 22 years.
1837	Jan. 16	William Slatter, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 78 years.
	Jan. 20	Thomas Jordan Hookham, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 73 years.
	Jan. 21	Edward Hirst, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 82 years.
	Jan. 27	John Snook, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 72 years.
	June 15	James Jarra, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 82 years.
	Sep. 30	Richard John Samuel Stevens, Organist of the Charterhouse, 81. Buried in the Cloisters of the Chapel.
	Oct. 16	Stephen Pell, Poor Brother, 56.
	Nov. 24	James Launder, Poor Brother, 83.
	Dec. 25	Joseph Deverell, Servant to the Revd. W. H. Chapman, Usher, 45. In the burial-ground.
1838	Jan. 30	John Hodgkinson, Poor Brother, 87.
	Mar. 17	Francis Hall, Poor Brother, 67.
	April 17	Thomas Gatty, Registrar and Receiver, Charterhouse, 52 years. In the Vault of the Chapel.
	April 27	Charlotte Woods, Wife of the First groom, John Woods, 32 years.
	Nov. 5	James Cowling, No. 7 Little Arthur Street (Late Tailor to Charterhouse), 60 years.
	Nov. 22	John Adey, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 72 years.
	Nov. 28	James Winch, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 88 years.
	Dec. 6	Stephen Hodges, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 78 years.
	Dec. 15	Augustus Nicholson Saunders, Nephew of the Schoolmaster, 11 years. In the Vault of the Chapel.

1839 Jan. 31 John James Pavey, Grandson of the Chapel Woman, 1 yr. 9 months.  
 Feb. 28 William Payne, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 85 years.  
 Sep. 26 John Smith, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 101 years.  
 Oct. 25 William Twentyman, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 76 years.  
 Dec. 27 John Shafto Owen, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 73 years.

1840 Feb. 15 William Shepcutt, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 90 years.  
 Mar. 15 Matthew Dyer, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 67 years.  
 Mar. 27 Randle Lewis, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 73 years.  
 April 2 Robert Chipchase, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 80 years.  
 May 12 Henry Cromwell Field, Medical Officer of Charterhouse, 55 years.  
 In the Vault of the Chapel.  
 Aug. 6 Antony Fifield, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 73 years.  
 Oct. 16 Billy Babb, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 70 years.

1841 Jan. 14 Robert Stokoe, Scholars' Butler, Charterhouse, 59 years.  
 Jan. 22 Leonard Thorpe, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 75 years.  
 Mar. 19 Thomas Calladine, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 96 years 11 months.  
 Mar. 27 Williams Stephens, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 77 years.  
 April 3 John Thyer, Son of the Cook, Charterhouse, 2 years.  
 April 27 William Humphries, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 74 years.  
 May 15 Mary Fisher, Wife of the Master of the Charterhouse, 80 years. In the Vault of the Chapel.  
 July 23 William Midgley, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 73 years.  
 July 29 Francis Dukes, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 64 years.  
 Oct. 23 Ann German, daughter of the Scholars' Porter, Charterhouse, 9 months.  
 Oct. 29 William Davis Francis, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 60 years.  
 Nov. 3 Robert Scott, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 66 years.

1842 Jan. 12 John Park, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 74 years.  
 Jan. 25 Elleonor Lavinia German, daughter of the Scholars' Porter, 3 years 4 months.  
 Jan. 27 Philip Fisher, D.D., Master of this Hospital, 91 years. In the  
 Vault of the Chapel.  
 Feb. 8 William Acton, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 70 years.  
 Feb. 18 John Lacey, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 82 years.  
 April 22 Edmund Courroy Fisher, Scholar upon the Foundation, Charter-  
 house, 14 years. In the Chapel Vault.  
 April 22 John Lothian Percival, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 62 years.  
 June 10 James Mercer, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 62 years.  
 July 14 William Dobson, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 64 years.  
 Oct. 7 James Hickson Beal, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 72 years.  
 Oct. 28 Thomas Alder, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 69 years.  
 Dec. 9 Machell Stace, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 78 years.

1843 Feb. 23 Henry Whitwell, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 78 years.  
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth Woods, daughter of the First Groom John Woods,  
 Charterhouse, 7 years.  
 May 8 Thomas Swan, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 81 years.  
 May 27 Ellen Miles, daughter of the Resident Medical Officer, Charter-  
 house, 20 years. In the Vault of the Chapel.  
 Sep. 12 Stephen Lyne, 2nd Groom, Charterhouse, 44 years.  
 Oct. 6 William Osborn, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 75 years.  
 Nov. 4 Joseph Frickley, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 69 years.  
 Dec. 5 Sarah Hayho, Charterhouse, 7 years.

1844 Feb. 22 William Williams, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 77 years.  
 April 9 William Day Toulmin Batteson, Poor Brother, Charterhouse,  
 67 years.  
 June 5 Elizabeth White, Under Housekeeper, Charterhouse, 63 years.

1844	June 24	Robert Ayre Storer, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 53 years.
	Aug. 31	William Jones, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 77 years.
	Sep. 28	Robert Jameson, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 75 years.
	Nov. 6	John Roberts, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 82 years.
	Nov. 25	Richard Goodwin, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 94 years.
1845	Feb. 6	Anthony Lacon, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 81 years.
	Feb. 21	Robert Twaddell, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 77 years.
	Feb. 26	William Knight, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 87 years.
	Feb. 28	John David Jones, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 72 years.
	May 16	William Sprauklin, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 84 years.
	Aug. 12	George Evett, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 85 years.
	Sep. 12	John Hanson, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 83 years.
	Sep. 24	Edward Leeson, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 82 years.
	Nov. 25	Daniel Sharp, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 81 years.
1846	Jan. 17	Henry Walker, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 59 years.
	Feb. 6	Nathaniel Godwin, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 79 years.
	Feb. 21	John Hayton, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 78 years.
	Mar. 12	John Dickins, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 76 years.
	Mar. 31	Martin Grannell, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 79 years.
	June 12	David Davis, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 75 years.
	Sep. 29	Richard Fletcher Wicks, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 80 years.
	Dec. 28	Samuel Toon, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 90 years.
1847	Jan. 5	William Shepherd, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 67 years.
	Feb. 11	William Witham, Cow Cross Street, formerly under-Cook of Charterhouse, 83 years.
	Feb. 15	Thomas Bradfield, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 73 years.
	Feb. 19	William Turner, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 79 years.
	Mar. 3	Henry Stothard, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 57 years.
	Mar. 22	John Romanis, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 60 years.
	May 8	William Anderson, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 82 years.
	June 5	Thomas Hurst, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 75 years.
	June 5	George Hobart, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 73 years.
	Aug. 28	William Hathaway, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 73 years.
	Sep. 11	Francis Albany James Hargraves, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 68 years.
	Nov. 30	William Fewkes Bayzand, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 80 years.
	Dec. 3	Richard Sanders, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 78 years.
	Dec. 24	Anna Maria Stephens, Peckham, Widow of the late Organist, 79 years. Buried in the Cloisters of the Chapel.
1848	Jan. 5	Archibald Harry Keightley, Charterhouse, Son of the Registrar, $6\frac{1}{2}$ years. Buried in the Vault in the Chapel.
	Feb. 2	John Wright, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 92 years.
	May 9	Robert Stacey, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 84 years.
	Nov. 8	John Andrews, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 82 years.
1849	Jau. 4	Thomas Harris, Bartholomew Close, 73 years.
	Jan. 13	John Major, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 67 years.
	Feb. 17	Caleb Wheeler, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 74 years.
	Mar. 30	George Busse, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 77 years.
	Aug. 26	Thomas Massey, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 80 years.
	Dec. 21	Thomas Weaver, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 86 years.
	Dec. 27	Nathaniel Harris, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 62 years.
	Dec. 27	Matthew William Sankey, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 83 years.
1850	Jan. 8	John Roberts, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 85 years.
	Jan. 15	Anthony Reed, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 81 years.
	Feb. 21	Thomas Okey, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 78 years.
	Mar. 7	Richard Gabriel, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 68 years.
	April 2	Mary Ramsden, East Ham, 71 years. Buried in the Cloisters of the Chapel.

1850	April 24	Elizabeth Floyd, Charterhouse, wife of the Porter, 59 years.
	April 24	Mary Ann Floyd, Charterhouse, daughter of the Porter, 23 years.
	May 10	John Richard Cox, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 79 years.
	May 16	Thomas Barrett, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 88 years.
	May 24	Joseph Robson, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 79 years.
	Aug. 19	Robert Hunt, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 76 years.
	Nov. 13	Elizabeth Scates, No. 31 Holborn, 81 years.
	Dec. 31	Benjamin Meredith, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 63 years.
	Jan. 3	Peter Houghton, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 84 years.
	Aug. 16	Benjamin Payne, Charterhouse, Butler, 55 years.
1851	Sep. 13	William Sandon, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 74 years.
	Nov. 8	James Woodman, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 81 years.
	Nov. 28	George Treacher, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 68 years.
	Jan. 8	Thomas Foster, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 80 years.
	Feb. 10	Richard Kelsall Priestley, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 81 years.
1852	Feb. 11	Louis Leplastrier, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 83 years.
	Feb. 19	William White, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 81 years.
	Mar. 2	Sarah Agnes Dicken, Charterhouse, wife of Rev. C. R. Dicken, Reader, 42 years. Buried in the Vault in the Chapel.
	April 16	Richard Meredith, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 81 years.
1853	May 1	Robert John Saunders, Charterhouse Square, late of Eltham, Kent, gentleman, 60 years. Buried in the Vanlt.
	May 17	George Goodman, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 90 years.
	June 5	Alexander Williams, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 81 years.
	Dec. 17	John Jones, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 71 years.
	Mar. 21	Henderson Skaif, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 83 years.
1854	July 6	Richard Rettford, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 60 years.
	Feb. 2	Norman Whitwick, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 64 years.
	Feb. 3	Richard Gouldsmith, Poor Brother, Charterhouse, 73 years.

[*The Burial-ground was closed, and no more Burials took place in the precincts of the Charterhouse.*

*The Register henceforth notes those who were carried from Charterhouse to a Cemetery.]*

## Inscriptions on the Monuments and Gravestones in Charterhouse Chapel.

---

### THE FOUNDER'S TOMB.

ARMS.—*Or, on a chevron between three annulets gules three crescents of the field.*  
CREST.—*A greyhound's head ermine, gorged with a collar or.*

Sacred to the Glory of God, in grateful  
Memory of THOMAS SUTTON Esqr.

---

Here lyeth Buried y<sup>e</sup> Body of THOMAS SUTTON  
late of Castle Campes in the County of  
Cambridge Esqr, at whose only Costes and  
Charges this Hospitall was Founded and  
endowed w<sup>th</sup> large Possessions for y<sup>e</sup> Relief  
of Poor Me' & Childre'. He was a gent: borne  
at Knayth in the County of Lincoln, of Wor-  
thie & honest Parentage. He lyved to y<sup>e</sup> age  
of 79 years, and Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of December 1611.

---

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1, Sable [? Azure], a lion rampant between three fleurs-de-lis  
or (BEAUMONT) ; 2, Gules, seven lozenges or ; 3, Gules, a cinquefoil  
ermine ; 4, Argent, an escutcheon within a double tressure flory  
counterflory gules.*

CRESTS.—1, *On an elephant a tower* ; 2, *On a chapeau a lion statant or.*

Underneath two shields : 1, *Gules, a fess between six mullets argent* (? ASHBURN-  
HAM), impaling BEAUMONT ; 2, *Or, on a chief sable three leopards'*  
*heads erased or* (RICHARDSON), impaling BEAUMONT.

In the Vault under the Founders Tombe lieth  
buried the Bodye of FRANCIS BEAUMOUNT Mas-  
ter of Arts Esquier, late Master of this  
y<sup>e</sup> Kinges Hospitall. He was second sonne of Ni-  
cholas Beaumount of Coloverton in the County  
of Leicester Esqr. He died y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of June A<sup>o</sup> 1624.  
This Monument was erected by Elizabeth Lady  
Richardson Barones of Cramond in Scotland  
his nece and executris, daug<sup>r</sup> of Sir Thos Beau-  
mount of Stanton in the co. afforsaid and brother to y<sup>e</sup>  
said Francis.

---

ARMS.—*Azure, two shin-bones in saltire between four fleurs-de-lis or.*  
 CREST.—*A pheasant rising proper.*

In the Vault of this Chapel  
 Lie the Remains of  
 THOMAS GATTY Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Registrar and Receiver  
 of this Hospital  
 Who died April 9<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Aged 52 Years.

---

JOHN LAW Esq<sup>r</sup> one of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Executors to y<sup>e</sup> Founder  
 Deceased 17<sup>th</sup> of October  
 1614  
 Aged 61.

---

Memoriæ  
 SAMUELIS BERDMORE  
 S. T. D.  
 Nottinghamiæ nati  
 qui hoc domo institutus  
 Et inter socios Collegii Jesu  
 apud Cautabrigiensem adlectus,  
 hujusce Archididascalus Scholæ  
 fuit co-optatus  
 quo munere navita perfunctus est  
 annos XXII  
 Vixit pius frugi integer benignus  
 annos LXII  
 Decessit magno bonorum mœrore  
 anno MDCCCI\*  
 Hujus ad introitum sacelli  
 quod fuit mortale est sepultum.

---

Sacred  
 to the Memory of  
 ARCHIBALD KEIGHTLEY  
 Born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Died August 5<sup>th</sup> 1877  
 The Registrar of this Hospital  
 for over 39 years

Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace  
 Whose mind is stayed on Thee, because  
 he trusteth in Thee.

---

\* See Burials, pages 64 and 92. Dr. Berdmore died Jan. 20, 1802.

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
**ARCHIBALD HENRY KEIGHTLEY**  
who departed this life  
December 29<sup>th</sup> 1847  
in the 7<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Suffer little children to come to me  
and forbid them not  
for of such is the Kingdom of God.

---

M. S.

MARIA

**PHILIPPI FISHER** Conjugis delectissimæ  
quaæ per LV Annos  
Cum marito suo fidelissimâ Societate  
Conjuncta Vixit  
Mater optima Matrona pia  
Comis misericors  
Diuterni morbi vim æquo animo perpessa  
Decessit placidissimo exitu  
Die Maii decimo sexto  
Anno Sacro MDCCCLX  
Ætatis suaæ LXXX  
in Christo quiescit  
Hunc titulum meritis nequaquam parem  
Ires filiæ superstites  
poni curaverunt.

---

Hic

prope conjugem dilectissimam  
quod semper in votis erat  
Conditus est

**PHILIPPUS FISHER** S.T.P. Canonicus Norvicensis  
et per annos XXXVIII hujusce Hospitii Magister  
Vir amore literarum  
constantia et prudentia insignis  
Summis ævi sui viris amicitia conjunctus  
in filiorum ingenio studiis moribus colendis  
Solicitus ac Sagax  
Annos vixit XCII  
Decessit die Januarii decimo nono  
Anno Sacro MDCCXLII  
In Christo quiescit  
Gulielmus, filius unicus e tribus superstes  
patri optimo desideratissimo titulum posuit.

---

In hoc sacello requiescit  
**EDMUNDUS CONRAY FISHER**  
 Gulielmi Fisher, Canonici Sarisburicensis,  
 filius natu secundus,  
 puer annorum **XIV**  
 Hujs Scholæ Alumnus  
 Qui aetatem ingenio et moribus  
 longe prævenerat  
 Simplex humilis placidus ingenuus  
 Raptus est die Aprilis decimo Septimo  
 Anno Sacro **MDCCXLII**  
 Parentes amores sui monumentum  
 posuere  
 Filii carissimo.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
**JAMES CURREY B.D.**  
 Who was elected Preacher  
 of the Charterhouse  
 July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1812  
 and died 8<sup>th</sup> August 1823  
 Aged 54 years.

---

In the Founders Vault are deposited the remains of  
**EDWARD LAW LORD ELLENBOROUGH**  
 Son of Edmund Law, Lord Bishop of Carlisle,  
 Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench from April  
 1802 to November 1818  
 and a Governor of the Charterhouse.  
 He died December 13<sup>th</sup> 1818 in the 69<sup>th</sup> year of his age ;  
 and in grateful remembrance of  
 the advantages he had derived through his life from his  
 education  
 upon the Foundation of the Charterhouse  
 desired to be buried in this Church.

---

**MATHÆO RAINÉ S.T.P.**  
 Coll. Trin. in Academiâ Cantabrigensi Socio  
 Scholæ Carthusianæ cuius antea fuerat alumnus  
 Per xx annos archididascalus.  
 In Capella Societatis Anglice dictæ Gray's Inn,  
 ann. II mens III concionatori  
 qui vixit ann. LI mens III dieb. **XXIX**  
 decessit xv Cal. Octobr. anno Sacro **MDCCXII**  
 Et in hoc sacello sepultus est.

Homini, justo, integro, pio,  
 Civi in patriam optime animato,  
 interpreti Sacrae Scripturæ  
 veritatis cupidiori quam contentio[n]is,  
 et Solito audientiam sibi facere  
 naturali quadam auctoritate  
 et genero orationis gravi ac virili,  
 Magistro liberalium artium,  
 Græcis et Latinis literis apprime docto  
 et præceptor[um] recte vivendi  
 propter suavitatem sermonis atque morum dignissimo  
 qui in loco sancti parentis haberetur  
 discipuli ejus suâ sponte suoque sumptu  
 H.M.P.C.C.

---

Juxta situs est

ANDREAS TOOKE A.M.

Scholæ Carthusianæ archididascalus necnon in Coll. Greshamensi  
 Geometriæ Professor. Scire autem si velis, lector qualis fuerit,  
 aute oculos pene virum corporis et animi dotibus egregium.  
 In omni literarum genere præcellentem in Platonis *συμποσια*,  
 vel Ciceronis Tusculano inter primarios recumbentem;  
 Grammaticum, Accuratissimum, Criticum, Oculatissimum.  
 In reconditissimis Rei Antiquaræ atq. Historicæ penetrabilibus  
 versatissimum; quem Musæ porro omnes plusquam  
 quinta deliciarum svarum parte et totum perfuderunt; et  
 penitus imbuerunt; qui Mathematica Studia Philologicis  
 in utroq. summus mirifice conciliavit; In pueris instruendis  
 tum in sacris tum in classicis literis, ut sapiens Architectus,  
 et fundamenta fideliter jecit, et ad coronidem filiciter  
 perduxit. Erat ei ingenium facile, uber, aptum, sermo  
 gravis at festivus. Acer aliquando sed urbanus leporibus ac  
 facetiis, tanquam sale conspersus; Atticus omnino et Atticis  
 auribus plane dignus. In pectore ejus pura fides nudaque  
 Veritas Humanæ pariter ac divinæ habitârunt et vigeant.  
 Cum bonorum omnium amore summo et existimatione  
 duebat Vitam, Mansuetus quippe fuerat comis et benevolus  
 Moribus suavissimis, candidissimisque. Tam religiosus  
 amicitiae cultor, ut amici commodum suo post-habito unice  
 anteferret. In his tandem ad Famam sœcularem et  
 felicitatem æternam apprime spectantibus et maxime  
 gloriabatur, et summo exultabat gaudio.

Natus	}	1673
Denatus		1731
Ætatis		—58

---

M. S.

THOMÆ WALKERI, LL.D.,

Scholæ Carthusianæ

primum alumni,

tum subpræceptoris,

et demum per annos **XLIX**

Archididascali;

qui

Hebraicam, Græcam Latinamque linguam,

præaccurate tenuit

nec muneri suo fungendo magis fuit idoneus

quam in cunctis ejus partibus impendis

diligens et assiduus.

Gravitatem cum urbanitate filiciter temporavit,

nec hilare se præstit cum severitatem;

nec severum cum hilaritatem

tempus postulabat.

Animi magnitudine præcelluit,

hinc mirus in eo semper eluxit

Cum pecuniæ tum gloriæ contem[*p*]tus

et laude digna facere non laudari gestiit;

denique vera pietas, incorrupta morum probitas,

et tota vitæ ratio bene subducta,

suis eum, quod certe scimus, charum

Deo, per Jesu Christi merita

quod fidentes speramus

acceptum reddidere.

Uxorem, filium, filiamque, moriens reliquit,

illa conjugem, hi patrem

amantissimum pariter redamârunt

Et eruptum mœrentes deflent.

Reliquiæ ejus hoc prope marmor positæ

felicem expectant resurrectionem.

Natus est Assingtoniæ in agro Suffolciensi

VIII<sup>o</sup> die Martii MDCXLVII

Denatus in ædibus Carthusianis

XII<sup>o</sup> die Julii MDCCXXVIII

anno ætatis suæ LXXXI

Underneath this Stone  
lye the Mortal Remains of

THOMAS WALKER LL.D.

Head Schoolmaster of this Hospital

for above 49 years

who died July 12<sup>th</sup> 1728 Aged 81.

And of ELIZABETH WALKER

his Relict and Wife for 35 years

being the daughter of

William Berry Esquier

of Chichester

in the County of Sussex

who died October 12. 1736 Aged 78

Whose desire was that as they had been  
always loving in their lives in their  
deaths they might not be divided.  
And also of

ELIZABETH WALKER their Daughter  
Who died Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> 1736 Aged 40 years.

Here Lieth the Body of

JOHN PATRICK  
D.D.

Preacher to this House

xxiv years

Who departed this life

xix December MDCXCV

“ His Works Praise  
Him.”

ARMS.—*Argent, semée of cross-crosslets fitchéée, a lion rampant sable, impaling Gules, a fess between three crescents or, a canton ermine.*

H. S. E.

Apud suos Carthusianos,  
quos ita semper unice dilexit et coluit,  
ut quorum intra parietes enutritus est,  
in iisdem vivere voluerit et mori,

HENRICUS LEVETT M.D.

Qui  
Oxonie

E Collegio S. Magdalena  
in socium co-optatus Exoniensem ;  
Londini

nosocomio S. Bartholomæi præpositus,  
et in Regali Medicorum Societate,

non unâ vice, et Censor et Theasaurarius ;  
ad hujuscem in super hospitii curam accersitus,

Ædes sibi pro suo munere destinatas  
Sumptu haud medico instauravit.

Easque egregium successoribus suis donum  
et sibi ipsi monumentum reliquit.

Diversis hujuscem vitae officiis,  
quocunque ea in loco obtigerant  
feliciter functus,

Omnium commodis inserviit,  
et omnibus gratiam

et sine invidiâ laudem consecutus est ;

Erat enim ingenio  
simplici, aperto, perhumano ;  
antiquis moribus et fide.

Neque illo quisquam  
aut amici aut viri probi,  
aut medici denique scientis et assidui  
partes cumulatius explevit.

Ob. Julii a.c. 1725. Æt. 58.

[*On a Gravestone.*]

Here lieth the Body of  
HENRY LEVETT M.D.  
Formerly educated in this  
Foundation  
Since Physician of it  
near XII Years  
He departed this Life  
July II, MD.CCXXV.  
Ætatis LVIII.

[*On a Gravestone.*]

Here lyeth the body of  
MR JAMES SIDGRAVE  
born at Garstang in Lanc<sup>she</sup>  
He was 21 years Housekeeper  
of this Hospital  
To which by will he gave 50<sup>li</sup>  
To y<sup>e</sup> poor of Clerkenwell 50<sup>li</sup>  
To 20 poor familys 100<sup>li</sup>  
He dyed y<sup>e</sup> 26 day of April  
A.D. 1707  
Aged 57 Years.

Cantuarie Sepultus hic loci apud memores vivit,  
JOHANNES RUSSELL S.T.P.  
Vir acerrimo ingenio diligentia singulari  
Accurata eruditione  
Qui olim ex hac domo profectus  
Oxonie aequales suos doctrina præminebat  
Deinde per annos xxi Archididascalus  
Rem strenuæ agens siquis alius  
Magnam Scholæ Carthusianæ famam conciliavit  
postea novis suceptis laboribus  
Vigore et assiduitate nunquam non insignis  
Vitam oporosam jucunda produxit senectute  
Morte tranquilla coronavit  
Natus MDCCCLXXXVI  
Archididascalus MDCCCXII  
Decessit MDCCCLXIII.

Filius infra sepultis ARTURO  
qui annos IV menses V dies II  
Natus. Decessit XII Cal. Decemb.  
A.S., MDCCCLXXXVIII. JOHANNI qui  
Annos XXII menses IX dies VII  
natus, decepsit XI Cal. Jan.  
A.S., MDCCCLXXXVII Johannes Russell  
Olim Archiadidascalus  
et Maria Augusta parentes  
Heu superstites pasuerunt.

In a Vault near the entrance of this Chapel  
are interred the mortal remains of THOMAS RAMSDEN Esq.  
second son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> William Ramsden D.D.  
late Master of this House.  
A Carthusian by birth education and attachment.  
The situations which he filled  
as Surgeon to Christs and the Foundling  
and nearly two and twenty years  
Assistant Surgeon to St Bartholomews Hospital  
Bear ample testimony  
as well to his general Worth  
as to his Professional Character.  
He died 17 February 1813  
in the 46<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

---

In Memoriam  
EDWARDI ELDER S.T.P.  
Scholæ Carthusianæ Alumni  
et per quinque Annos Archididascalii  
Quem morte abruptum immatura  
e mediis laboribus  
Deus Opt: Max: revocavit  
Hoc signum sua observantiae  
Amici et discipuli mcerentes  
ponendum curaverunt  
Eruditus, probus, strenuus,  
ingenio acerrimo singulari diligentia  
mira jucunditate  
Vivus amorem apud omnes sibi conciliavit  
Mortuus desiderium reliquit  
Natus Kal. Oct. AD. MDCCCXII  
Obiit AD. VIII, Id : Apr AD. MDCCCLVIII.

---

Sacred to the Memory of  
ELIZABETH JEFFKINS  
who, after eight years of faithful service  
in the boarding house of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Churton  
one of the Assistant Masters of the School,  
was appointed Matron to the Scholars  
on the Foundation of this Hospital  
in the year 1830  
In fulfilment of her duty in that office  
She gave constant proof of the power  
Which motherly kindness combined with prudence  
and directed by Christian principle possesses  
to win the love and respect of the young  
and to prepare them to give ear  
to affectionate warning and earnest advice  
She died in Charterhouse April 5<sup>th</sup> 1856 and was buried  
At Kings Sutton in the County of Northampton.

This tablet is erected  
as well in grateful remembrance  
of benefits conferred and kindness shewn  
to all under her care  
as for the sake of perpetuating  
the name of ELIZABETH JEFFKINS  
in the place which she most loved  
and in which she did so much good.

---

Cari desiderio Capitis  
OLIVERI WALFORD  
Qui studiorum magister ludorum particeps  
Ætatis jam meridie vitae laboribus prefunctus  
Sibi feliciter suis flebiliter  
paulisper requiescit.  
Cujus ossa lex intra hos muros sepeliri  
Memoriam pietas discipulorum deperire noluit  
MDCCCLV.

---

H. M.  
AUGUSTO NICHOLSON SAUNDERS  
Scholæ Carthusianæ commensali  
qui obiit die IX<sup>mo</sup> Decembris MDCCXXXVIII  
Annos natus undecem  
Filio dulcissimo  
parentes vivi posuerunt.

---

Beneath are deposited  
The Remains of  
ROBERT SAUNDERS Esq<sup>r</sup>  
late of Eltham in the County of Kent  
One of  
Her Majesties Inspectors of Factories  
An elder brother of  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> A. P. Saunders D.D.  
Head Master of this School  
Who died at the Charterhouse  
April 25<sup>th</sup> 1852  
Aged 60 Years.

---

In the Vault beneath  
are interred the Remains of  
JOHN VETCH M.D.  
Physician to the Forces  
Author of several Medical Works  
Physician to this Hospital  
The duties of which office during twelve years  
he most zealously fulfilled  
and died xxviii April MDCCXXXV aged LIII years.

HENRY CROMWELL FIELD Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Resident Medical Officer of the  
 Charterhouse  
 died vi May MDCCXXX  
 in the LV year of his age  
 His remains rest in the vault beneath.

---

To the Memory of  
 WILLIAM HORSLEY Mus. Bac. Oxon.  
 who for the latter years  
 of his life was Organist  
 of this Hospital  
 He was born November 15<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 and died June 12<sup>th</sup> 1858.  
 Loving God and trusting for mercy in  
 Jesus Christ.

---

In Memory of  
 SARAH AGNES  
 the beloved wife of  
 the Rev<sup>d</sup> C. R. Dicken M.A.  
 Reader of Charterhouse  
 who died  
 February 24<sup>th</sup> 1852.

---

Near this place lye the Remains  
 of  
 JOHN CHRISTOPHER PEPUSCH Doctor of Music in the University of Oxford  
 He was borne at Berlin  
 and resided in London highly esteemed, above 50 years  
 Distinguished as a most learned Master  
 and Patron of his Profession  
 In the year 1737 he retired to the private employment  
 of  
 Organist to this House  
 Where he departed this Life  
 July 20<sup>th</sup> 1752. Aged 85.  
 The Academy of Ancient Music established in 1710  
 of which he was one of the Original Founders  
 and to which he bequeathed a valuable Collection of Music  
 in grateful Respect to his Memory  
 caused this Monument to be erected  
 1767.

---

## Inscriptions in the Chapel Cloister.

---

### ON THE GRAVESTONES.

Sir WILLIAM YORKE Bart  
 Died 30<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1776  
 Aged 76.  
 Dame CHARITY YORKE  
 Died 6<sup>th</sup> May 1779  
 Aged 72.

---

Here lieth the Body of  
 JOHN JONES Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Organist of this Hospital  
 St Paul's Cathedral  
 and the Temple  
 who died 17<sup>th</sup> of February 1796  
 Aged 67 years.  
 Also of M<sup>r</sup> SARAH JONES  
 Wife of the above  
 who died the 8<sup>th</sup> of October 1792  
 Aged 62 years.  
 The above John Jones  
 resided in this Hospital 43 years.  
 Also of HENRIETTA MARIA JONES  
 Daughter of the above  
 who died 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1828  
 in the 68<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

---

SAMUEL BERDMORE D.D.  
 Died 20<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup> 1802  
 Aged 62.  
 MARIA BERDMORE  
 Wife of the above  
 died 2<sup>nd</sup> Feby 1821  
 Aged 76.

---

WILLIAM RAMSDEN D.D.  
Master of this Hospital  
Ob<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1804  
Ætat. 86.

ELIZABETH RAMSDEN  
Wife of the above  
Died 27<sup>th</sup> June 1812  
Aged 82 years.  
Also the body of  
THOMAS RAMSDEN Esq<sup>re</sup>  
second son of the above  
Died 17 February 1813  
in the 46<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

---

LEWIS CRUSIUS D.D.  
Ob<sup>t</sup> 23 May 1775  
Æt 74.  
ANNE CRUSIUS  
1782.

---

THOMAS MELMOTH Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Auditor of this Hospital  
Died April 17<sup>th</sup> 1783  
in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

---

JAMES DELABERE  
third son of the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> C. R. Pritchett M.A.  
Died Jany 3<sup>rd</sup> 1822  
Aged 3 years 8 months  
and 3 weeks

The grass withereth, the flower fadeth,  
The Word of God shall stand for ever.

---

BIDDY MARIA STONE  
Wife of A. D. Stone M.D.  
Born June 7<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Died June 7<sup>th</sup> 1817.  
WILLIAM MANSFIELD STONE A.B.  
Fellow of Kings College Cambridge  
son of the above  
Born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1795  
Died July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1819.  
ARTHUR DANIEL STONE M.D.  
Many years Physician  
to this Hospital  
Born February 14<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Died August 12<sup>th</sup> 1824.

---

Beneath this Stone  
 are deposited the Remains of  
**DOROTHY ANNE HEATHCOTE**  
 Wife of  
 Colonel Charles Heathcote  
 of Derby  
 Daughter of Cockin Sole Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 once of Bobbin in the County  
 of Kent  
 Obiit 9<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1796  
 Aged 58 years

There is peace with God for the Righteous.

---

**JOHN SWAINE**  
 Son of James and Mary Currey  
 Died Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Aged 8 years  
 and 7 months

---

**RICHD. JNO. SAMUEL STEVENS**  
 upwards of 40 years  
 Organist to this Hospital  
 Born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Died Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1837.  
 Also **ANNA MARIA**  
 Wife of the above  
 Born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Died Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1847.

---

**JOHN CHURTON**  
 Died 15<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1814  
 Aged 11 years  
 and 8 months.

---

**WILLIAM WOLLASTON**  
 Died April 13, 1797  
 Aged four months  
 Of such is the Kingdom  
 of Heaven.

---

## Inscriptions on the Cloister Walls.

---

Attende paulim, quisquis es : subitus jacet

NICOLAUS MANN,

Olim Magister, nunc remistus pulvere :

Quis ille, vel quid egerit bene aut secus

In vita, omittit queritare ; seit Deus.

Monere maluit hoc, quod ad te pertinet :

Bene universis tu fac et fieri velis,

Semper benigni Patris omnium memor.

Sic si paratus hue intres, precibus tuis

Cælum patebit ; ipse quum stabis reus

Die suprema sub tremendo Judice,

Ratione vitae reddita laudaberis.

---

In Memory of Colonel

Sir RICHMOND CAMPBELL SHAKESPEARE K.C.B.

of the Bengal Artillery and

Agent to the Governor General, for Central India

Who died at Indore October 28<sup>th</sup> 1861, Aged 49.

Closing a career distinguished from its commencement for  
Chivalrous Courage and marked throughout by

Earnest purpose & Successful Ability.

This Tablet is erected by those who served under him  
and appreciated his Single Minded Character  
and Christian Virtues.

“ Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither  
have entered into the heart of man, the  
things which God hath prepared  
for them that love him.”

---

To  
The Memory of  
M<sup>r</sup>s ANN KEMSHEAD

Who having with exemplary piety performed  
all the duties of a Mother toward her own Children  
undertook & conscientiously fulfilled  
the Charge of Matron  
to the Scholars  
upon the Foundation of this House  
She Died  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> of April 1798  
aged Sixty one years.

[*This tablet was formerly in the burial-ground, but was removed to the Chapel Cloister about the year 1876.*]

## The Military Memorial.

Right Panels.	Centre Panels.	Left Panels.
1 Page 97	1 Page 96	1 Page 99
2 Page 97	2 Page 96	2 Page 99
3 Page 98	3 Page 97	3 Page 99
4 Page 98	4 Page 97	4 Page 99
5 Page 98	5 Page 100	5 Page 100

## Centre Panel 1.

ARMS.—*Vert, a castle between two fleurs-de-lis in chief and a cross-crosslet fitchée in base or.*

CREST.—*A lion rampant gules, powdered with ermine spots and charged on the shoulder with a castle argent, holding a Danish battle-axe proper.*

Major General HAVELOCK K.C.B.  
second son of Will<sup>m</sup> Havelock, Esq.

Born at Bishop Wearmouth  
April v MDCCXCV  
And educated in this School  
Received his first Commission  
In the xcv Regiment  
In the year MDCCCXV.

## Centre Panel 2.

---

During a Service  
of more than forty years  
Doing his duty to man  
And living in fear of God  
He became highly distinguished  
in the Campaigns  
In Burnah Afghanistan  
The Sutlej, Persia  
and Bengal.

## Centre Panel 3.

Commanding in Bengal  
as Brigadier General  
During the first fierce struggle  
with the great Indian Mutiny.  
By a rapid succession of Victories  
He checked the Revolt  
And obtained for himself  
In the Annals of his Country  
An Imperishable Name.

---

## Centre Panel 4.

Worn out by sickness and fatigue  
He expired at Lucknow  
Nov. XXIV MDCCCLVII  
Dying too soon to receive  
The high honours which awaited him  
Yet living long enough to learn  
That the Empire over India  
Had been preserved to England  
& that his Country was Grateful.

---

## Right Panel 1.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, *Argent, a chevron between three garbs sable* (BLAKE);  
2, *Azure, on a chevron between three ravens' heads erased argent* an ogress between four cross-crosslets sable (NASH); 3, *Argent, on three mounts vert as many hop-vines with their poles proper* (DARKER).

CREST.—*On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a martlet argent.*

Colonel  
FREDERIC RODOLPH BLAKE, C.B.  
second son of William Blake  
F.R.S. of Danesbury in  
The County of Herts  
Esquire, Was born  
August the XVI  
MDCCCVIII and educated  
in this School and  
in MDCCXXV received his  
first Commission as Ensign in  
The Eighty Fifth Light  
Regiment.

---

## Right Panel 2.

He Commanded  
The Thirty third the Duke  
of Wellington's Regiment in MDCCCLIV  
At the Battle of the Alma on the XXI  
of September and was slightly wounded  
He retained the Command of the Regiment  
until after the Battle of Inkerman  
After which falling sick with Fever he  
resigned his Command returned Home  
and died from the effect of the Fever  
August XXIII MDCCCLV Having been  
made Companion of the Bath  
on the V of July.

## Right Panel 3.

Lieutenant  
EDWARD HENRY WEBB  
of the Eighty eighth Connaught Rangers  
fell in the assault on the  
Quarries in the Siege  
of Sebastopol on the  
Seventh of June 1855  
being the second son  
of Richard Webb Esq<sup>re</sup>  
of Donnington Hall  
in the County of Hereford  
He was born January xxv, MDCCCLXXXIII  
and died in the xxiii Year  
of his Age.

---

## Right Panel 4.

ARMS.—*Argent, a fess and in chief three mullets sable.*

Lieutenant  
DOUGLAS DYNELEY  
A scholar of this Foundation  
Adjutant of the Twenty  
Third Royal Welsh Fusi-  
leers was Wounded  
mortally on the 8<sup>th</sup> of  
Septem<sup>r</sup> 1855 in the Attack  
on the Redan in the siege  
of Sebastopol and died  
on the following day. He  
was the third and youngest son of  
Lieut Gen<sup>l</sup> Thomas Dyneley C.B.  
Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1831.

---

## Right Panel 5.

ARMS.—*Or, three piles sable, on a chief of the first three annulets of the second, impaling Ermine, on a chief gules a leopard's head between two cross-crosslets argent.*

CREST.—*A cubit-arm holding an arrow proper.*

Lieutenant  
Sir WILL'M NORRIS YOUNG Bart.  
Of the Twenty Third Royal Welsh  
Fusileers on the tenth  
of March 1854 was married  
to Florence the second  
Daughter of Ewing  
Clarke Esq<sup>r</sup> of Efford  
Manor in the County  
of Devon and was killed  
in the Battle at the Alma  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> of September. He was born  
Jan'y 15<sup>th</sup> 1833 and died aged 21  
Without issue.

## Left Panel 1.

ARMS.—*A gryphon passant argent.*  
CREST.—*A demi-gryphon argent.*

Brevet Colonel  
CHARLES CHESTER  
Major in the ~~xxxiiii~~ Bengal  
Native Infantry in  
MDCCXX entered  
into the service  
of the Hon'ble  
East India Company  
He served on the Staff  
in the Punjab Chillianwalla  
and Guzerat and was appointed  
Adjutant General of the Army  
of India in MDCCCLVI.

---

## Left Panel 2.

He fell  
at the Siege of Delhi by the  
first shot fired by the Rebels  
on the eighth of June MDCCCLVII  
He was a Scholar of this Foundation  
to which he was admitted MDCCCV  
He was born August XIX MDCCCI  
Being the second and eldest surviving  
son of Sir Robert Chester Knight  
Master of the Ceremonies in the  
Court of King George III of King  
George IV King William IV and  
Queen Victoria.

---

## Left Panel 3.

ARMS.—As Sir Henry Havelock.

Lieutenant Colonel  
WILLIAM HAVELOCK K.H.  
Fell at the Head of his Regiment  
the 14<sup>th</sup> Light Dragoons in  
Charging the Seiks at  
Ramnugger Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1848  
From 1810 to 1814 he  
served in the Peninsula  
And in 1815 in the Netherlands  
was wounded at  
Quatre Bras. He was Sir Henry  
Havelocks elder Brother  
Born Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup> 1793.

---

## Left Panel 4.

Lieutenant  
PERCY MACKIE BOSWORTH  
Youngest son of Thomas Holmes  
Bosworth Esquire of  
Westerham in the County  
of Kent, joined

the XLII Royal  
Highland Regiment  
in 1855. He served in  
the Crimea and in India  
Received the Lucknow Medal  
and died in Active Service at Nynee  
Tal June XIX MDCCCLVIII Aged  
XXIV years.

## Left Panel 5.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, on a chevron between three hearts gules as many martlets or; 2 and 3, Parted per pale azure and gules, three saltires argent (LANE).*

CRESTS.—1, *A demi-lion argent, holding a branch vert; 2, Out of a crescent or two eagles' heads, one vert the other gules.*

Ensign  
THOMAS LANE BAYLIFF  
Third and youngest son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Thomas Lane Bayliff M.A.  
Vicar of Albury in  
The County of Herts  
in May MDCCCLVI\*  
Reached Calcutta  
Joined the VI<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of Bengal Native Infantry  
and on the sixth of June  
Was killed in the Mutiny at Allahabad  
being seventeen years of Age  
Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1839.

## Centre Panel 5.

The Charterhouse Military  
Memorial Fund formed  
in the year MDCCCLVIII  
was devoted to the foundation  
of a Scholarship in this School  
Bearing the name of Havelock.  
Also to the erection of this  
Monument in Memory of him  
and of other Carthusians who  
had fallen in the Service of  
their Country in the Crimea  
and in India.

*Beneath this Monument is a Slab with these words :*

“Thou therefore endure Hardness  
as a Good Soldier of Jesus Christ.”

In Memory of  
 WILLIAM HALE HALE M.A.  
 Archdeacon of London  
 For more than 18 years Preacher  
 And for nearly 29 years Master  
 of this Hospital

Born September 12. 1795  
 Married February 13. 1821 to Anne Caroline  
 Only daughter of William Coles Esquire  
 By whom he had eight Children  
 Died November 27. 1870  
 And was Buried in  
 the Crypt of St Pauls Cathedral.

ANN CAROLINE  
 The beloved Wife of the above  
 Born November 15. 1794. Died January 18. 1866  
 And was Buried in  
 the Crypt of St Pauls Cathedral.

ELIZABETH  
 Their eldest Daughter  
 Born Innocents Day 1821. Died July 7. 1822  
 And was Buried in St Swithins Church London.

WILLIAM PALMER HALE M.A.  
 Their eldest son  
 Born February 17. 1824  
 Scholar on this Foundation  
 and Orator 1842  
 Of the Middle Temple Barrister at Law  
 Died leaving a widow June 4. 1871  
 And was Buried in  
 the Crypt of St Pauls Cathedral.

ANN  
 Their Second Daughter  
 Born November 8. 1827  
 Was married August 18. 1857 in the  
 Chapel of this Hospital  
 To the Rev Frederick Young M.A.  
 Rector of Pett Co. Sussex  
 Died leaving one Child a Daughter

October 29. 1862

And was Buried at Pett.

GEORGE HERBERT HALE

Their third Son

Born January 1. 1832  
 Captain 57<sup>th</sup> Bengal Native Infantry  
 Served with honourable mention

During the Indian Mutiny in 1857

Died September 26. 1869

And was Buried

At Heydon Co. Norfolk

He was twice married

And left a

Widow and three Children.

In Memory of the above

This Tablet is erected by the  
 Surviving members of the Family

AD 1872.

---

M. S.

AUGUSTI PAGE SAUNDERS

Sacr. Theolog. Prof., Societ. Reg. Socii  
 Qui olim  $\mathcal{A}$ edis Christi apud Oxonienses Alumnus  
 In studiis Mathematicis Prælector  
 Deinde per xxi Annos  
 Scholæ Carthusianæ Informator  
 Denique in Cathedrali Ecclesie Petroburgensi Decanus  
 Ante diem XII Kal. Sextiles  
 A.S. MDCCCLXXVIII  
 LXXVII Annos Natus decessit  
 Vir masculo vigore nec non ingenii subtilitate singulari  
 Bonis literis vetuique Academæ disciplina eruditus  
 Sapientia Prudentia Sagacitate Egregius  
 Scholæ administrandæ si quis alias peritus  
 Constanti erga suos amore fidelissimus  
 Multorum erga se ipsum, amorem  
 Didicerat conciliare  
 Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ  
 Sive ludi Magister sive Collegii Cathedralis Præsul  
 Vinco studio inserviebat  
 Ne nomen eius intra has  $\mathcal{A}$ edes obsolescat  
 Merito apud Carthusianos Venerandum  
 Hoc Monumentum  
 Discipuli Amici  
 Dedicaverunt.

---

GULIELMO MAKEPEACE THACKERAY

Carthusiani Carthusiano

H.M.P.C.

Natus MDCCCXI. Obit MDCCCLXIII.  
 Alumnus MDCCXXII-MDCCXXVIII.

---

JOHANNI LEECH

Carthusiani Carthusiano

H.M.P.C.

Natus MDCCCXVII obiit MDCCCLXIV  
 Alumnus MDCCXXV-MDCCXXXII.

---

Sic Curre Ut Capias.

In Piam Memoriam GEORGII CURREY, S.T.P.  
 Patris Dilectissimi, Amicorum Amantissimi  
 Apud Domum Carthusianam  
 Alumni Concionatoris Magistri  
 Hoc Monumentum Filiae  
 P.C.  
 Natus A.S. MDCCCXVI Die Aprilis VII  
 Decessit A.S. MDCCCLXXXV Die Aprilis XXX.

---

M.S.

JOHANNIS HULLAH. LL.D.

Qui In Ædibus Carthusianis

Primum Cantandi Magister Deinde Organista

Annos XLII Felicissime Explevit

Bonis Artibus Bonisque Literis Imbutus

Hanc Laudem Prä Cæteris Adeptus Est

Ut Musicam Artem Si Quis Alius

Publici Juris Faceret

Natus Anno MDCCCXI Decessit MDCCCLXXXIV

Amici Carthusiani

H.M.P.C.

## Inscriptions in the Burial-ground.

---

S M

Here lyes interred the  
Body of SIMON FAREWELL  
Citticen and Staconer  
Of London who died the  
24 day of April An. Do.  
1658 Resurgam.

---

Z. W.

Here Lyeth the Body of  
ZACHARIAH WILLIS Deceas<sup>d</sup>  
Nouember the 29<sup>th</sup> 1677  
Aged 73 years.

---

EDWARD MUSTON died March  
the 20<sup>th</sup> 1741 Aged 87 Years.

---

EDWARD DOWSETT  
Physician to this Hospital  
Elected 10 November 1773  
Died 2 March 1774.

---

Near this Place  
lieth the Body of  
ROBERT LOWE  
formerly of London Merchant  
Born 14<sup>th</sup> May 1699  
Died 15<sup>th</sup> May 1779.

---

ELIZABETH  
Wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> W. LLOYD M.A.  
Preacher to this Hospital  
died  
18<sup>th</sup> day of Feby 1791  
Aged 44.

---

In Memory of  
MATTHEW WILLIAM SANKEY  
Formerly of Canterbury Brewer  
In which city he twice held the office of Mayor  
And on the 29<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1798  
During the year of his Mayoralty  
Had the Honour of receiving at his Banquet  
His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales  
Afterwards the Sovereign of this Kingdom

In the year 1844 he became a Poor Brother of this Hospital  
 Being admitted on the nomination of  
 William Lord Archbishop of Canterbury  
 And having here passed five years in contentment & happiness  
 Died on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1849  
 In the 84<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age  
 And was Buried in this Cemetery.

---

To the Memory of  
 Mr JOHN MEE  
 Who died  
 September 10<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Aged 88 years.  
 Also  
 Mr THOMAS MEE  
 Brother of the above  
 Died July 7<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Aged 80 Years.

---

Sacred  
 to the Memory of  
 Mrs ELIZABETH MILLER  
 36 Years Laundress of this House  
 who died March 16<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Aged 86 years  
 And whose remains lie 3 feet  
 south of this Stone.  
 Forbear my friends to Weep,  
 Since Death has lost its sting ;  
 Those Christians that in Jesus sleep ;  
 The Lord will with him bring.  
 This stone is placed here by the  
 permission of the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Fisher.  
 I K 1821.

---

In Memory of WILLIAM DIXON  
 Twenty three years Manciple of this House  
 Died 11<sup>th</sup> May 1803 Aged 63 years.  
 Also CLEMENTINA his Wife  
 Died 17<sup>th</sup> December 1809 Aged 62 years.  
 Also the under named children of  
 William Archer and Temperance Dixon  
 MARY FENTON DIXON Died 24<sup>th</sup> January 1808 Aged 6 Months  
 MARY ANN Died 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1814 Aged 4 Years & 4 Months  
 HENRY 24 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1815 11 Months & 18 Days  
 EMMA 11 June 1816 2 Months & 14 Days  
 WILLIAM 17 June 1816 4 Years & 5 Months  
 EMILY 25 June 1816 2 Months & 28 Days  
 GEORGE 13 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1816 3 Years & 2 Months

---

Here lie the Remains of  
 NATHANIEL HULME M.D.  
 who was born on the 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1732  
 and Died on the 28<sup>th</sup> of March 1807

He was elected Physician to the  
 Charterhouse on the 17<sup>th</sup> of March  
 1774 and continued so to the time  
 Of his Death. He practised Medicine  
 during a long course of Years with  
 Advantage to his Patients and with  
 Honour to himself.

His last Prayer.

O GOD the Creator of all things whose  
 Mercy is infinite and whose Wisdom is  
 incomprehensible, before thee do I humbly  
 prostrate myself to the Earth and to thee  
 do I freely commit my Spirit because I well  
 know and do trust that the same kind  
 Providence which brought me into this  
 World and gave Milk out of my Mother's  
 breast for my immediate Nourishment will as  
 certainly preside over my Death and dispose of  
 my immortal Part in such a Manner as will be  
 most suitable to its future Existence. All thy  
 Works silently praise thee O great and bene-  
 ficient Creator : even we in the Grave who are  
 sown in Corruption to be raised in Glory as  
 revealed to Mankind by thy son Jesus  
 Christ ; for thy Power is above all thought  
 and thy Goodness exceedeth all Measure and  
 they endure for ever and ever. Amen.

---

Sacred  
 To the Memory of  
 M<sup>rs</sup> ELIZABETH WHITE  
 Born 14<sup>th</sup> August 1781  
 Died May 1844.

---

In Memory of  
 JOHN MAJOR  
 Who closed an active Life as a Bookseller  
 by a seven years peaceful Residence in this  
 Hospital and is here Buried  
 He was Born in London 1781  
 Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1849.

---



---

# INDEX.

Arms are given in *Italics*.

## A

Aaron, Samuel, 14.  
Abbot, Ann, 32 ; Martha, 27.  
Abbott, Martha, 27 ; Thomas, 59.  
Abson, Elizabeth, 29.  
Ackers, Charles, 31 ; Mary, 31.  
Ackland, Eleaner, 41 ; Eleanor, 41 ; Mary, 42.  
Acton, John, 22 ; William, 78.  
Adams, Ann, 6 ; Catherine, 41 ; George, 35 ;  
John, 5, 6, 13, 14, 18, 23 ; Mary, 5 ; Susanna, 15.  
Adcock, William, 65.  
Addenbrook, Rev. Dr. —, 45, 49.  
Adey, John, 77.  
Agard, Rebecca, 27.  
Agutter, Jonathan, 56.  
Akerman, Margeritte, 20.  
Alabaster, William, 77.  
Alcroft, Dorothy, 25.  
Alder, Thomas, 78.  
Aldridg, Daniel, 1, 2, 3.  
Alexander, Edward, 12 ; Levina, 12 ; Sarah, 35 ;  
Tho., 12.  
Alford, Edmund, 30 ; Sarah, 30.  
Allen, Anne, 24 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; Hanna, 13 ;  
James, 20 ; Joseph, 73 ; Mary, 31 ; Ralph, 29 ;  
Sarah, 19 ; William, 74 ; W., 42.  
Allington, Elizabeth, 6 ; Martha, 6 ; Sarah, 12 ;  
Susanna, 16.  
Allum, Anne, 25 ; Richard, 25.  
Almond, Susanna, 37.  
Alp, Dorothy, 10 ; Edward, 10.  
Alsopp, Catharine, 3.  
Ambler, Mary, 22.  
Ambrose, Augustine, 32 ; Martha, 32.  
Amery, Dorothy, 10.  
Amory, Dorothy, 10.  
Anderson, Charles, 39 ; David, 59 ; Elizabeth,  
39 ; William, 79.  
Andrews, Benjamin, 30 ; John, 79.  
Angell, Sarah, 43 ; Thomas, 43.  
Ansell, Anne, 27 ; Richard, 27.  
Anthony, Susanna, 35 ; William, 35.  
Apletree, Ann, 43 ; Nathaniel Austen, 43.  
Appleby, Elizabeth, 6.  
Archbold, Thomas, 55.  
Archer, Elizabeth, 20 ; John, 14 ; Mary, 14 ;  
Samuel, 77.  
Arger, Elizabeth, 20.  
Argles, Edward, 59.  
Armes, William, 64.  
Armstrong, Thomas, 58.  
Arnaudin, James, 16 ; Margaret, 16.  
Arnold, Matthew, 57.  
Arpin, John, 76.  
Arrow, Anne, 11 ; Nathaniel, 11.  
Arrowsmith, Rev. —, 38.

*Ashburnham*, 81.  
Ashfordby, Francis, 29 ; John, 29.  
Ashfordly, Francis, 29 ; John, 29.  
Ashurst, Jonathan, 4 ; Mary, 4.  
Astell, Margaret, 35.  
Astley, Mary, 34.  
Atkins, Anna Maria, 15 ; Robert, 15 ; William,  
63, 73.  
Atkinson, James, 63.  
Attersol, John, 56.  
Austin, John, 55.  
Avery, William, 63.  
Avis, John, 6 ; Judith, 6 ; Rebecca, 6.  
Aylett, Anne, 3.  
Ayleworth, Hanna, 15.  
Ayloffe, Anne, 9 ; Margerett, 17.  
Ayscough, Philip, 33.

## B

Babb, Billy, 78.  
Babcock, James, 74.  
Bacon, Bethia, 32 ; Thomas, 32.  
Badecock, Samuel, 64.  
Bagnal, Anne, 3 ; George, 3.  
Baines, Joane, 15 ; John, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; Samuel,  
65.  
Baker, John, 54 ; Sarah, 11 ; Thomas, 54, 64 ;  
Will., 11.  
Bale, John, 54.  
Ball, Sarah, 42 ; William, 42. *See also* De la Ball.  
Ballard, Anne, 17 ; Samuel, 17.  
Bamsfield, John, 58.  
Bancroft, Richard, 30.  
Banks, Francis, 62 ; Thomas, 65, 76.  
Barber, Mary, 16.  
Barford, Mary, 8 ; Richard, 53 ; Thomas, 8.  
Barker, Elizabeth, 44 ; George, 56 ; John 61 ;  
Mary, 44 ; Robert, 44.  
Barloe, Rebecca, 4.  
Barlow, Anne, 19 ; Edmund, 19 ; Elizabeth, 36 ;  
F., 37 ; John, 73 ; Sarah, 19 ; Thomas, 19.  
Barnard, Alic, 8 ; Henry, 8.  
Barnes, Ann, 39 ; Lewis, 61 ; Thomas, 56.  
Barnett, Ben., 17.  
Barnham, Elizabeth, 22.  
Barrabie, Richard, 64.  
Barret, Margaret, 2.  
Barrett, Thomas, 80.  
Barrow, Martha, 38 ; Thomas, 18.  
Barry, Anne, 12 ; Christopher, 12.  
Bartley, Frederick, 69.  
Bas. *See* Le Bas.  
Baskerville, Lawrence, 59.  
Bateman, Elizabeth, 25.  
Bates, Catherine, 36 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Graces, 22.

Bathurst, Peter, 62.  
 Batt, Harriet, 42.  
 Batteson, William Day Toulmin, 78.  
 Baverstock, Sarah, 73.  
 Baxter, Ann, 32; John, 32.  
 Bayles, Margaret, 38.  
 Bayley, Charles, 15; Elizabeth, 15.  
*Bayliffe*, 100.  
 Bayliffe, Thomas Lane, 100.  
 Baynard, Thomas William, 61.  
 Baynes, Catharine, 3, 33; John, 75; Richard, 33; Thomas, 3.  
 Bayzand, William Fewkes, 79.  
 Beadly, John, 29; Martha, 29.  
 Beadnell, Robert, 63.  
 Beadon, William Frederick, 45.  
 Beal, James Hickson, 78.  
 Bealby, John, 64.  
 Bealy, Ann, 27.  
 Bearcroft, Edward, 44, 48; Elizabeth, 40, 44, 48, 56; Mary, 44; Philip, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 54; Dr. Philip, 48; Rev. Dr. Philip, 56; William, 44, 48.  
 Beauford, John, 60.  
*Beaumont*, 81.  
 Beaumont, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Beaumont, Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 81; Nicholas, 81; Sir Thomas, 81.  
 Beckingham, Elizabeth, 14.  
 Bedingfeild, Robert, 11.  
 Beeston, Martha, 17.  
 Belke, Mary, 24.  
 Bell, Charles, 13; Elizabeth, 32; Hannah, 13; Herbert, 63; Thomas, 32.  
 Bellamy, James, 9; Sarah, 9.  
 Bellchambers, John, 4; Rebecca, 4.  
 Belton, Anne, 21.  
 Bembrick, John, 34; Mary, 34.  
 Bendall, Sarah, 10.  
 Benech, John, 59.  
 Bennet, Elizabeth, 13, 24; John, 6; Mary, 6; Nicholas, 13; —, 18.  
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 13; Levina, 12; Nicholas, 13; William, 65.  
 Benson, Elizabeth, 14; John, 14.  
 Bentham, Bryan, 24; J'sph, 24; Mary, 24.  
 Bentley, Ann, 20.  
 Benton, Margaret, 7.  
 Benzelin, Francis, 11.  
 Berand, Margaret, 34.  
 Beraud, Margaret, 34; Sarah, 35; William, 35.  
 Berch, Simon, 52.  
 Berdmore, Maria, 45, 50, 74, 92; Samuel, 45, 50, 74, 82, 92; Rev. Samuel, 64; Thomas, 45, 50.  
 Berkbeck, William, 57.  
 Berkley, Maurice, 60.  
 Berridge, William, 64.  
 Berry, Elizabeth, 86; William, 86.  
 Bertridge, Penelope, 35; William, 35.  
 Bessy, Susanna, 10.  
 Best, Ann, 28; George, 28; J., 46, 68; Samuel, 62.  
 Bethell, Mary, 25.  
 Bever, Anne, 10.  
 Beverley, William, 77.  
 Bewley, Mabel, 21; Margaret, 21.  
 Bickerton, Frederick, 75.  
 Bincks, Anne, 21; Thomas, 24.  
 Binks, Abraham, 55.  
 Bird, Elizabeth, 5; John, 61; Thomas, 5.  
 Birde, Bersheba, 29.  
 Birt, William, 69.  
 Bishop, Bartholemey, 54.  
 Bishop, Francis, 62; Mary, 29.  
 Bissel, Jeremiah, 7; John, 32; Mary, 7.  
 Bissell, Jeremiah, 7; Mary, 7.  
 Bissey, Elizabeth, 32; William, 32.  
 Blackaller, Sarah, 9.  
 Blackborne, George, 16; Mary, 16.  
 Blackwood, Fanny Grace, 45.  
 Blaisdell, Alexander, 16; Margaret, 16.  
*Blake*, 97.  
 Blake, Anne, 7; Frederic Rodolph, 97; James, 33; John, 11; Martha, 11; Mary, 33; William, 97.  
 Bland, Catherine, 2; James, 57; John, 57; Thomas, 2.  
 Blashfield, Elizabeth, 8.  
 Blaumire, George, 74.  
 Blizzard, Ann, 40; Thomas, 40.  
 Blott, Mattw., 65.  
 Blount, Elizabeth, 25; Joseph, 25.  
 Blower, Sarah, 11.  
 Blunt, John, 62.  
 Blydestyn, Abraham, 42; Martha, 42.  
 Boad, Henry, 11; Sarah, 11.  
 Bodendeich, Susanna, 44.  
 Bodiam, William, 60.  
 Bodicoate, John, 29; Susanna, 29.  
 Bollock, Gregory, 53.  
 Bolton, Anne, 27; Archibald, 53; Margaret, 2; Mary, 41; William, 2.  
 Bombard, Peter, 56.  
 Bonnell, Anna Maria, 15; —, 15.  
 Bonner, Joanna, 40; William, 40.  
 Booth, Jane, 26.  
 Bornier, Philip, 59.  
 Boscawen, Hon. Rev. —, 41.  
 Bostack, John, 54.  
 Boston, Thomas, 66.  
 Boswell, Mary, 22; Sarah, 20.  
 Bosworth, Lieut. Percy Mackie, 99.  
 Boult, Andrew, 11; Anne, 11.  
 Bourchier, Charles, 50.  
 Bouskill, George, 35; Sarah, 35.  
 Bouth, Elizabeth, 13; Symon, 13.  
 Bowen, William, 54.  
 Bower, Jeremiah, 9; Lydia, 9.  
 Bowman, Joseph, 54.  
 Bowyer, Henry, 53.  
 Box, Mary, 41; William, 63.  
 Boyde, Mary, 32.  
 Boyden, William, 76.  
 Boynett, Charles, 60.  
 Braborne, Mary, 2.  
 Braburne, Mary, 23; Roberte, 23.  
 Brackley, Rt. Hon. John, Viscount, 1.  
 Bradbury, —, 31.  
 Braddyll, Margaret, 2; Thomas, 2.  
 Bradfield, Thomas, 79.  
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 15; Samuel, 9; Susanna, 42; Thomas, 42, 57.  
 Bradick, Walter, 62.  
 Bradley, John, 29; Martha, 29; William, 50.  
 Bradshat, George, 58.  
 Brampton, Ann, 40; James, 40.  
 Bransby, Charles, 39.  
 Brass, Sarah, 35.  
 Brathwaite, Anthony, 53.  
 Bray, Lodowick, 52; Mary, 23.  
 Breadcutt, Rich., 16.  
 Brecknock, Jane, 26.

Brebridge, Penelope, 35 ; William, 35.  
 Brewis, Rachel, 38.  
 Brian, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Brice, Thomas, 58.  
 Bridges, Anna Maria, 18 ; Cornelia, 48 ; —, 18.  
 Bridgewater, Rt. Hon. John, Earle of, 2.  
 Bridgwater, John, Earl of, 1.  
 Brigginshaw, Mary, 3.  
 Bright, Elizabeth, 22 ; Henry, 22.  
 Britt, Mary, 43.  
 Broadhurst, John, 61.  
 Broady, Hugh, 64.  
 Broker, John, 60.  
 Bromett, Ellenor, 13 ; Thomas, 13.  
 Brooke, Edward, 56.  
 Brookes, Katherine, 14 ; Thomas, 56.  
 Brooks, —, 20.  
 Brough, John, 64.  
 Broughton, Edward, 61.  
 Brown, Abraham, 75 ; Alice, 31 ; Anne, 28 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; John, 59 ; John Walker, 57 ; Mary, 31 ; Susanna, 7 ; Thomas, 56 ; William, 30, 31, 53.  
 Browne, George, 10 ; Gertrude, 10 ; Mary, 28.  
 Bruce, James, 77.  
 Bruff, Thomas, 58.  
 Brunton, Susannah, 32.  
 Bryann, John, 54.  
 Buckby, Ann, 6, 28 ; Richard, 6.  
 Buckeridge, Anne, 19 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; Richard, 19 ; Sarah, 17 ; —, 29.  
 Buckland, Richard, 63.  
 Buckle, Ann, 31 ; Daniel, 34 ; Rebecca, 34.  
 Buckley, Deane, 48 ; Essex, 48 ; George, 48 ; Harry, 48.  
 Bucknell, Thomas, 53.  
 Buckstone, Anne, 3.  
 Budgen, Frances Garway, 33 ; Harriet Mary, 71 ; Mary, 71 ; Richard, 71.  
 Budgeon, Mary, 34.  
 Budgett, Jane, 26.  
 Bugby, Mary, 40.  
 Bugg, Francis, 63.  
 Bule, John, 52.  
 Bull, Elizabeth, 11 ; Jeremiah, 27 ; Judah, 27 ; Mary, 39 ; Thomas, 11.  
 Buller, Rev. John, 40.  
 Bullock, Ann Mary, 69 ; Edward, 69 ; Samuel, 69.  
 Bulstred, Edward, 54.  
 Bumpus, Richard, 56.  
 Burchall, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Burdell, John, 53.  
 Burdett, Elizabeth, 22 ; Francis, 22.  
 Burleigh, Dorothy, 35.  
 Burne, Henry, 10.  
 Burnet, Frances, 8.  
 Burnett, Alexander, 61.  
 Burrow, James, 63.  
 Burston, John, 5 ; Ursula, 5.  
 Butt, Edward, 9 ; John, 31 ; Priscilla, 9 ; Rebecca, 31.  
 Burton, Ann, 9 ; John, 32, 55 ; Katherine, 17 ; Lætitia, 29 ; Sarah, 32 ; Thomas, 60.  
 Busse, George, 79.  
 Butler, John, 41, 44 ; Richard, 77 ; Susanna, 44.  
 Bntt. Mary, 23 ; Sarah, 9.  
 Butter, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Buttler, Elizabeth, 8 ; Francis, 8.  
 Butts, Anthony, 7 ; Mary, 7.  
 Byers, Nicholas, 61.

Bync, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Byron, John, 65.

C

Cabell, Isaac, 62.  
 Cade, John, 54.  
 Cadell, George, 69 ; Mary Amelia Morison, 69 ; William, 69.  
 Cadman, Thomas, 76.  
 Cadwell, Elizabeth, 48 ; John, 48 ; Sarah, 48.  
 Caesemaeker. *See* De Caesemaeker.  
 Caldcut, James, 64.  
 Caldwell, Anne, 26 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Richard, 28.  
 Calladine, Thomas, 78.  
 Callaway, Anna, 10.  
 Callcot, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Calvert, Solomon, 62.  
 Campbell, Duncan, 26 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; James, 60 ; W. Rose, 69.  
 Campion, Anne, 17.  
 Cannon, Mary, 23.  
 Capes, Sylvester, 59.  
 Card, John, 58.  
 Carew, Elizabeth, 8.  
 Carliol, W., 25.  
 Carmichael, Alexander, 74 ; James, 76.  
 Carrnthers, John, 75.  
 Carryer, Penelope, 6 ; Robert, 6.  
 Carter, Alice, 13 ; James, 65 ; John, 9, 60, 63 ; Ruth, 20 ; Samuel, 13, 77 ; Sylvester, 20 ; Temperance, 35.  
 Cartwright, William, 66.  
 Castell, Phil., 17, 18, 19, 20.  
 Castill, Phil., 23.  
 Cates, Margaret Elizabeth, 70.  
 Cavanah, Mary, 41.  
 Cawthorne, Katherine, 27 ; Thomas, 27.  
 Challoner, Jane, 14.  
 Chaloner, Sarah, 45.  
 Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, 2 ; Fizts Ralphe, 52 ; Richard, 2.  
 Chambers, Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 55 ; Richard, 60 ; Thomas, 4.  
 Chambre, Mary, 21 ; Richard, 21, 23.  
 Champion, James, 75.  
 Champner, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Chandler, Joseph, 77 ; Susanna, 18 ; William, 18.  
 Chaplin, John, 56.  
 Chapman, Abraham, 66 ; Hanna, 12 ; Henry, 55 ; Rebecca, 37 ; Rev. W. H., 77.  
 Chappell, Elizabeth, 28 ; William, 28.  
 Charles, Walter, 58.  
 Charmes. *See* De Charmes.  
 Charnock, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Chartier, John, 59.  
 Chauvill, Elizabeth, 24 ; George, 24 ; James Daniel, 23 ; Mary, 23.  
 Chauwell, James Daniel, 23 ; Mary, 23.  
 Chawner, Sarah, 45, 49.  
 Cheaney, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Cheasley, Thomas, 73.  
 Cheney, James, 29 ; Mary, 29.  
 Chester, 99.  
 Chester, Col. Charles, 99 ; Sir Robert, 99.  
 Child, Hellen, 36 ; Mary, 35 ; Miriam, 19 ; Nicolas, 36.  
 Childe, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Chilten, Mary, 33 ; Thomas, 33.  
 Chipchase, Robert, 78.

Cholmley, Martha, 33.  
 Cholmondeley, Anne, 5 ; Thomas, 5.  
 Choron, Elizabeth, 2 ; Nicholas, 2.  
 Chotard, Paul, 59.  
 Churton, Rev. Edward, 89 ; John, 73, 94.  
 Clappell, John, 76.  
 Clarendon, Lord, 12.  
 Clarge, Peter, 20 ; Sarah, 20.  
 Claridge, William, 57.  
 Clark, David, 75 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; Isaac, 24 ; Samuel, 60 ; Rev. Wilfrid, 51 ; William, 74, 75.  
 Clarke, Ewing, 98 ; Florence, 98 ; Francis, 54 ; George, 56, 66 ; Hugo, 16 ; John, 7, 26, 53 ; Joseph, 13, 27 ; Mariæ, 13 ; Martha, 27 ; Mary, 16, 26 ; Sybill, 7 ; Wilfrid, 51 ; Rev. Wilfrid, 43.  
 Clayton, Elizabeth, 13 ; John, 13 ; Melior, 18 ; —, 18.  
 Cleaver, Joseph, 14 ; Mary, 14.  
 Clement, —, 17.  
 Clements, Francis, 76.  
 Clerke, Lennett, 53.  
 Cliff, John, 77.  
 Clinton, Ann, 4 ; Ferdinand, 4.  
 Cloyd, John, 73.  
 Coates, Catharine, 33.  
 Cobb, John, 74.  
 Cock, Frances, 23 ; William, 23.  
 Cockayne, Frances, 27.  
 Cockburn, J., 45.  
 Cocks, Jane, 42 ; Robert, 42.  
 Codd, Joseph, 56.  
 Coe, Richard, 56.  
 Cofield, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Coite, Sarah, 8.  
 Colbey, Hobarti, 54.  
 Cole, Anne, 34 ; Dorothy, 19 ; Edward, 1 ; Elizabeth, 1, 30, 35 ; Susanna, 16, 25, 35 ; William, 16 ; —, 20.  
 Coleman, Henry, 20 ; Mary, 18 ; Sarah, 30 ; Susan, 20 ; William, 60.  
 Colepepper, Ann, 39 ; Cornelia, 48 ; John Spencer, 43, 44, 48, 49 ; Mary, 43, 44, 48, 49 ; Robert Spencer, 48 ; Ruth, 44, 48 ; Thomas, 39.  
 Colerane, Rt. Hon. Henry, Baron of, 8.  
 Coles, Anne Caroline, 101 ; Christopher, 26 ; John, 59, 65 ; Sara, 26 ; Thomas, 75 ; William, 101.  
 Collier, Sarah, 45.  
 Collins, Mary, 4 ; Peter, 63 ; Robert, 73 ; Sarah, 32 ; Thomas, 4.  
 Colquhoun, James, 63.  
 Colson, Francis, 26 ; Mary, 26.  
 Coltough, Mary, 36 ; Richard, 36.  
 Comarke, Rev. —, 40.  
 Comarque, Rev. D., 40.  
 Combes, Mabel, 21 ; Robert, 21.  
 Commis, Mary, 3.  
 Coningsby, Mary, 4 ; Roger, 4.  
 Conington, Simon, 55.  
 Conroy, Eliza Jane, 45 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; John, 45 ; Stephen L., 45 ; Victoria, 45.  
 Conyers, Ann, 34 ; Dennis, 34.  
 Cook, Benjamin, 73.  
 Cooke, Catherina, 36 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; George, 36, 57 ; James, 36.  
 Cookman, Daniel, 11.  
 Cooksey, William, 56.  
 Cooley, Charles, 57.  
 Cooling, William, 54.

Cooper, Frances, 15 ; John, 8, 61 ; Mary, 8 ; Peter, 15.  
 Coote, Rev. Charles, 43 ; Grace, 43.  
 Cope, Anne, 44 ; Roberte, 52.  
 Copley, Grace, 11 ; Mariæ, 13.  
 Coppin, Charles Pittman, 50 ; John Coppin Pittman, 50 ; Sarah, 50.  
 Copping, Clare, 24.  
 Coppering, Mary, 35.  
 Corbet, Walter, 56.  
 Corbusier, John, 18.  
 Corker, Chambers, 17 ; Honora, 17.  
 Cornes, John, 58.  
 Corney, Lucy, 15.  
 Cornish, John, 11.  
 Cornwell, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Cotshire, Edward, 17 ; Judith, 17.  
 Cotter, Barbara, 21.  
 Couchman, Charlotte, 70 ; Esther Maria, 70 ; George, 70.  
 Cousens, John, 41 ; Mary, 41.  
 Covil, Elizabeth, 24 ; John, 24.  
 Cowde, Sarah, 20.  
 Cowell, George, 56.  
 Cowling, James, 77 ; Samuel, 57.  
 Cowper, Jane, 26 ; Rev. John, 39 ; Rebecca, 39 ; William, 26.  
 Cox, Benjamin, 74 ; Edward, 54 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Gabriel, 7 ; John, 74 ; John Richard, 80 ; Katherine, 7 ; Robert, 66.  
 Coxhead, Frances, 20 ; John, 20.  
 Cradock, Elizabeth, 2 ; John, 2 ; Zach., 1.  
 Cramond, Elizabeth Lady Richardson, Barones of, 81.  
 Craumer, Elizabeth, 76 ; James, 77.  
 Craudale, Katherine, 27.  
 Crawford, Anthony, 54 ; —, 20.  
 Creech, Mary, 7.  
 Crelland, John, 65.  
 Cressener, Edward, 9 ; Malvina, 9.  
 Cresset, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Creswell, Joseph, 56.  
 Criche, Susanna, 20.  
 Crighton, John, 59.  
 Cripps, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Crisp, Elizabeth, 39 ; Humphry, 39.  
 Crisp, Mary, 23 ; Susanna, 9 ; Thomas, 9, 19, 23.  
 Crispé. *See* De Crispé.  
 Crockwell, John, 15 ; Sara, 15.  
 Croft, William Hopkins, 66.  
 Crofte, Henry, 53.  
 Crompton, William, 57.  
 Crosland, Jane, 26 ; John, 26.  
 Cross, Anne, 11, 18 ; Benjamin, 11 ; Samuel, 74 ; Thomas, 62.  
 Crosse, Andrew, 14 ; Elizabeth, 14.  
 Crouche, —, 16.  
 Crowder, Anne, 10.  
 Crusius, Anne, 44, 93 ; Lewis, 93 ; Lewis Eberhard, 44, 45 ; Rev. Dr. —, 48 ; —, 48.  
 Cuffe, Grace, 43.  
 Cullen, Thomas, 16 ; Winifred, 16 ; Winifirth, 16.  
 Cumming, Sir Alexander, 58.  
 Cunningham, John, 64.  
 Cure, Catherine, 36 ; George, 36.  
 Currey, Caroline F., 70 ; Emma Augusta, 70 ; Frances Georgina, 70 ; George, 70, 71, 102 ; James, 71, 74, 75, 84, 94 ; James Edmund, 71 ; John Swaine, 71, 74, 94 ; Mary, 71, 94 ; Mary Harriet, 71 ; William Samuel, 71.  
 Curtis, Hugh, 55 ; Marmaduke, 73.

## D

D'Worth, Mary, 17 ; Robert, 17.  
 Dackombe, Robert, 56.  
 Dade, Bridgitt, 7.  
 Dalbry, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Dalton, Elizabeth, 2 ; James, 41 ; Mary, 41 ;  
     Samuel, 2.  
 Dalysen, Bennett, 22.  
 Daniel, Paul, 59.  
 Daniels, Joseph, 76.  
 Dansey, Peter, 55.  
 Dark, Mary, 43 ; William, 43.  
 Darke, John, 64.  
*Darker*, 97.  
 Darley, William, 63.  
 Dashwood, Francis, 23 ; Sir Francis, 35, 48 ;  
     Mary, 23, 35, 48.  
 Daubney, Hamlet, 74.  
 Daubly, Philip, 56.  
 Davenport, James, 63.  
 Davey, William, 75.  
 David, John, 10 ; Millicent, 10.  
 Davies, Anne, 28 ; John, 65 ; Thomas, 21, 62 ;  
     William, 28.  
 Davis, David, 79 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Helena, 40 ;  
     Judith, 29 ; Sara, 23 ; Thomas, 29.  
 Dawes, Henry, 50.  
 Dawson, Gilbert, 19.  
 Day, Charles, 24 ; Clare, 24 ; John, 22 ; Ruth,  
     22.  
 De Caesemaeker, John Joseph Eugene Felix,  
     72 ; John Louis, 72 ; Mary, 72.  
 De Charmes, Anna, 32.  
 De Crispe, Land., 54.  
 De Groat, Isaac, 59.  
 De la Ball, Susannah, 28.  
 De la Noc, Jane, 22.  
 De Tanckerville, Fizts Ralphe Chamberlaine, 52.  
 Deacon, Xpher, 64.  
 Deakin, Mary, 6.  
 Deane, Mary, 25 ; Thomas, 25.  
 Deiver, Martha, 29.  
 Dekins, Anna, 2.  
 Delaval, Hester, 6.  
 Denham, James, 7 ; Sarah, 7.  
 Denn, Mary, 33.  
 Dennis, Sarah, 20 ; Thomas, 20.  
 Dennisson, John, 30 ; Sarah, 30.  
 Dent, Charles, 25 ; Christopher, 14 ; Mary, 25 ;  
     Sarah, 14.  
 Deverell, Joseph, 77.  
 Dewe, Elizabeth, 6 ; William, 6.  
 Dewey, William, 73.  
 Dicken, Adelaide Mary, 72 ; Charles Roland,  
     72 ; C. R., 46, 68 ; Rev. C. R., 80, 91 ; Sarah  
     Agnes, 72, 80, 91.  
 Dickenson, Cornelius, 63.  
 Dickins, John, 79.  
 Dickinson, Boradale, 76.  
 Dicksey, Ann, 28.  
 Digsby, Frances, 39 ; Samuel, 39.  
 Dimock, Henry, 58.  
 Dimsdale, Daniel, 58.  
 Dishley, John, 62.  
 Dissell, Elizabeth Knot, 43.  
 Dixon, Ann Lætitia, 61 ; Charles Sutton, 51 ;  
     Charlotte, 51 ; Clementina, 50, 51, 61, 66, 105 ;  
     Clumentina, 50 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Emily, 71, 74,  
     105 ; Emma, 71, 74, 105 ; George, 71, 105 ;  
     Henry, 71, 74, 105 ; Lætitia, 50 ; Mary, 14 ;

Mary Ann, 51, 74, 105 ; Mary Fenton, 51, 66,  
     105 ; Temperance, 51, 66, 71, 74, 105 ; Thomas  
     Walter, 50 : William, 50, 51, 64, 66, 74, 105 ;  
     William Archer, 51, 66, 71, 74, 105 ; William  
     Fenton, 71.  
 Doare, John, 32 ; Susannah, 32.  
 Dobey, John, 59.  
 Dobney, Mary, 33.  
 Dobson, John, 10 ; Sarah, 10 ; William, 78.  
 Dod, Jane, 7 ; Thomas, 7.  
 Dodman, Mary, 4.  
 Dodson, —, 16.  
 Doggett, Robert, 63.  
 Doharty, John, 58.  
 Doldern, Ann, 34.  
 Doodworth, Brian, 53.  
 Dorrington, Tho., 12.  
 Dory, Ann, 37.  
 Doughty, Grace, 31 ; Joseph, 54 ; Roberte, 53.  
 Dove, Dorothy, 8.  
 Downes, Mary, 34.  
 Dowsett, Edward, 104 ; Dr. Edward, 45, 58.  
 Drinkwater, Mary, 3 ; William, 3.  
 Driver, Martha, 29.  
 Drom, John, 41 ; Margaret, 41.  
 Drought, William, 75.  
 Dubary, John, 55.  
 Dudley, John, 60.  
 Dudson, Frances, 39.  
 Duffin, Richard, 75.  
 Dukes, Francis, 78.  
 Duncalf, Mary, 43.  
 Dundasse, John, 4 ; Mary, 4.  
 Duine, Joseph, 57.  
 Dunkarton, Robert, 63.  
 Dunklyn, Jane, 30 ; Samuel, 30.  
 Dunlope, Alice, 14 ; Andrew, 14.  
 Duppa, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Dupui, Charles, 60.  
 Durrant, —, 8.  
 Dury, John Loes, 56.  
 Dutton, Elizabeth, 1 ; John, 1.  
 Dyer, Mary, 20 ; Matthew, 78.  
 Dyke, Edward, 31 ; Mary, 31.  
 Dymoke, Lewis, 39 ; Mary, 39.  
*Dyneley*, 98.  
 Dyneley, Douglas, 98 ; Lieut.-Gen. Thomas,  
     98.

## E

Eagles, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Eaglis, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Earl, Ann, 21 ; Robert, 21.  
 Eccleston, William, 52.  
 Eden, Anne, 24 ; Ralph, 64 ; Roberte, 24.  
 Edial, Edward, 17 ; Jane, 17.  
 Edkins, John, 76.  
 Edwards, Ann, 6 ; Elenor, 6 ; Hugh, 64.  
 Eedes, Sarah, 20.  
 Egerton, Hon. Honara, 2 ; Rt. Hon. John, Earle  
     of Bridgewater, 2 ; Hon. Sir John, 2.  
 Elder, Edward, 89.  
 Elderton, John, 7 ; Margaret, 7.  
 Ellenborough, Rt. Hon. Edward, Lord, 74 ;  
     Edward Law, Lord, 84.  
 Elliot, William, 57.  
 Ellis, Frances, 10 ; Grace, 9 ; John, 76 ; Sarah,  
     10 ; Seth, 74 ; Susan, 18.  
 Ellison, Martha, 31 ; Thomas, 31.

Elliston, John, 33 ; Judith, 17 ; Sarah, 33 ; —, 17.  
 Ellwes, Capt. —, 9.  
 Elrington, Mary, 39 ; William, 39.  
 Elwes, Bridgitt, 7 ; Jeremias, 7.  
 Elwyn, Mary, 68 ; Richard, 70 ; William, 68.  
 Ely, Dymock, 14 ; Judith, 14.  
 Emmerton, John, 21 ; Sarah, 21.  
 English, Thomas, 73.  
 Enoch, —, 16.  
 Etheridge, Anne, 70 ; James, 70 ; Lewis, 70 ; Louisa, 70 ; Sarah Ann, 70.  
 Euerson, John, 34 ; Mary, 34.  
 Evans, Ann Mary, 69 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Louisa, 69 ; Robert, 36 ; Thomas, 34, 69.  
 Everard, Frances, 42 ; Richard, 59.  
 Everett, Frances, 42.  
 Everett, Anne, 11 ; Eleanor, 41 ; Robert, 41.  
 Evett, George, 79.  
 Evley, Sara, 24.  
 Ewesdin, Thomas, 75.  
 Eyre, Ambrose, 34, 48, 55 ; Charlotte, 28 ; Elizabeth, 34, 48 ; Frances, 49 ; Meliora, 29 ; Sam., 28 ; Venn, 38 ; Rev. Venn, 49.

## F

Fairfax, Hon. Robert, 48.  
 Fairfex, George, 54.  
 Fane, Anne, 45 ; Vere, 45.  
 Fannen, Nicholas, 56.  
 Farewell, John, 18 ; Simon, 104 ; Susan, 18.  
 Farley, William, 55.  
 Farmer, Charles, 73.  
 Farr, —, 16.  
 Farrer, Elizabeth, 42 ; William, 42.  
 Farside, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Fastolf, Mary, 4.  
 Faulcon, Lewis, 59.  
 Fawcett, Thomas, 62.  
 Fawkes, Elizabeth, 25 ; Francis, 42.  
 Fawler, John, 9.  
 Fazakerley, Catherine, 26 ; Sarah, 22 ; William, 22.  
 Fear, Richard, 74.  
 Fearnley, Henry, 64.  
 Featherstone, James, 75.  
 Feild, Anne, 2 ; George, 2.  
 Fell, William, 73.  
 Fellows, Katherine, 22.  
 Felton, Edward, 75.  
 Ferreebee, Jane, 6 ; John, 6.  
 Fensc, Benjamin, 56.  
 Fevre. *See* Le Fevre.  
 Ffomas, William, 25.  
 Field, Elizabeth, 18 ; Henry Cromwell, 78, 91.  
 Field, Antony, 78.  
 Finch, Edward, 36 ; Francis, 25 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 36 ; Matthew, 25.  
 Finley, John, 62.  
 Firmyn, Anne, 1 ; Nathaniel, 1.  
 Fish, Margaret, 16 ; Mary, 4 ; William, 16.  
 Fisher, Anne, 2 ; Anthony, 28 ; Dorothea, 46, 68 ; D. 45 ; Edmund Conray, 84 ; Edmund Conroy, 78 ; Elisabeth, 45 ; Elizabeth, 5, 28, 46 ; Elizabeth Anne Dorothea, 45, 68 ; F., 46 ; Jane, 45 ; John, 5, 68 ; Dr. John, 46 ; Mary, 78, 83 ; Mary Harley, 45 ; Michael, 58 ; Philip, 45, 46, 78, 83 ; Rev. Philip, 45, 46 ; William, 68, 84 ; Rev. William, 45 ; Rev. Dr. —, 77, 105.

Fiske, Elizabeth Ritson, 68 ; Mary, 68 ; Robert, 68 ; Robert White, 68.  
 Fizacherly, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Fleetwood, Anna Maria, 47 ; Anne, 47 ; Edward, 54 ; John, 47 ; Mary, 47 ; Sarah, 47.  
 Fleming, Jane, 24 ; William, 58.  
 Flemming, Edmund, 53.  
 Fletcher, Susanna, 40 ; Ursula, 5.  
 Floyd, Elizabeth, 80 ; Mary Ann, 80 ; Sarah, 7.  
 Follingsby, George, 73.  
 Foote, Benjamin Hately, 36 ; Mary, 36.  
 Ford, Catherine, 38 ; George, 22 ; Jane, 22.  
 Forde, Sarah, 7 ; William, 7.  
 Foreman, William, 52.  
 Foster, Caroline, 69 ; Ellen Julia, 69 ; Jacob, 75 ; Kingsman, 69 ; Susanna, 37 ; Thomas, 80.  
 Fotherby, Ann, 39 ; John, 39.  
 Fouchard, Simon, 55.  
 Fowler, Jane, 20, 27 ; William, 55.  
 Fox, Ann, 8 ; Anne, 19 ; Jane, 26, 30 ; John, 47 ; Mary, 47 ; Robert, 19, 26 ; Thomas, 8, 47 ; Tho., 10, 11, 12, 19, 21.  
 Foxal, Charles, 58.  
 Foy, Dorothy, 33 ; Thomas, 33.  
 Francis, John, 32, 76 ; Mary, 32 ; William Davis, 78.  
 Franke, Mary, 4.  
 Franklin, John, 59 ; Sarah, 22 ; Thomas, 22, 64.  
 Freeman, Avis, 6 ; George, 57 ; James, 74 ; John, 6, 54 ; Susanna, 19 ; Thomas, 19.  
 Freemon, Avis, 6 ; John, 6.  
 French, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Frickley, Joseph, 78.  
 Friend, Rowland, 57.  
 Frith, Alice, 39 ; Edward, 39.  
 Frost, Frances, 8 ; John, 74.  
 Fulker, John, 76.  
 Fuller, Catharine, 9 ; Joseph, 70 ; Robert, 70 ; Sarah Ann, 70.  
 Furnish, Walter, 53.

## G

Gabriel, Richard, 79.  
 Galley, Mary, 18.  
 Gamet, John, 53.  
 Gamull, James, 59.  
 Gape, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 1 ; Robert, 54.  
 Garner, Daniel, 61.  
 Garnett, John, 35.  
 Garmham, Thomas, 57.  
 Garnsay, William, 73.  
 Garratt, Isaac, 61.  
 Gates, Daniel, 4 ; Mary, 4.  
 Gatonby, Jane, 14 ; John, 14.  
 Gatty, 82.  
 Gatty, Thomas, 77, 82.  
 Gay, Robert, 23.  
 Geldart, Roger, 52.  
 George, Agnes, 41 ; Mary, 41 ; Philip, 64 ; Thomas, 41.  
 German, Ann, 78 ; Eleanor Lavinia, 78 ; Sarah, 19.  
 Gething, Elizabeth, 19 ; Nicholas, 19 ; Roger, 19.  
 Ghest, John, 61.  
 Gibbes, Anne, 24.  
 Gibbons, Ann, 43 ; William, 60.  
 Gibbs, Charles, 58 ; Susanna, 16.  
 Gibes, Henry, 53.

Gibson, Anne, 9, 30; Frances Georgina, 70; James, 30; Mary, 70; Richard, 9; Robert Bowness, 70; Thomas William, 70.

Gidgeon, —, 13.

Gifford, Jane, 6; Jasper, 6.

Gilbert, John, 64.

Giles, Sanbank, 62; William, 62.

Gill, Ann, 28.

Gillan, John, 57.

Gillet, Elizabeth, 27; John, 35; Mary, 35; William, 27.

Gillet, Elizabeth, 27; John, 33; Mary, 35; William, 27.

Gillott, Mary, 35.

Gilstrop, Dr. —, 24.

Girard, Stephen, 56.

Gist, Elisabeth, 18; Thomas, 18.

Gladman, Mary, 28; Sara, 26; Simon, 15; Susanna, 15.

Goater, John, 66.

Godard, Francis, 60.

Goddard, Elizabeth, 20; John, 75; Thomas, 20.

Godfrey, John, 75.

Godward, Anne, 21; John, 21.

Godwin, Mary, 7; Nathaniel, 79.

Goldman, Sara, 26.

Goldwin, William, 58.

Gomm, Charles, 57.

Good, Mary, 21.

Goodall, Charles, 8; Frances, 8.

Goodes, James, 57.

Goodin, Elizabeth, 28.

Goodknapp, Jeremiah, 58.

Goodman, George, 80; —, 10.

Goodrick, John, 2; Mary, 2.

Goodwin, Benjamin, 19; Elizabeth, 19; Francis, 74; Mary, 13; Richard, 79.

Gordon, Alexander, 55; John, 57; Walter, 50.

Gough, John, 32, 33.

Gould, Mary, 41.

Goulnesburgh, Anne, 24.

Goulding, Dorothy, 40;

Gouldsmith, Richard, 80.

Graham, Ann, 37; Richard, 64; —, 50.

Grainger, Sarah, 11.

Grand. *See* Le Grand.

Grannell, Martin, 79.

Grant, Millicent, 10.

Gravenor, Mary, 13.

Graves, John, 40; Susanna, 40.

Greary, William, 76.

Greatheed, Lady Mary, 49; Samuel, 49.

Green, Mary, 3, 4, 27; Richard, 4; William, 57.

Greenall, Anne, 24; William, 24.

Greenberry, Mary, 8.

Greenhill, Sarah, 16.

Greenless, Mary, 33.

Greenup, Ann, 31; Joseph, 31.

Greenwood, Adam, 24; Ann, 24; Betsy, 51; John, 51, 53; Thomas, 51.

Gregory, Benjamin, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Mercy, 38.

Greive, Anne, 45; Dr. James, 45, 58.

Griblin, Samuel, 60.

Grice, Frances, 21.

Grifes, Lewellen, 54.

Griffin, Rich., 13; Sarah, 13.

Griffith, David, 53; Evan, 73; Robert, 57.

Griffiths, Catherine, 38; Edward, 38.

Grimes, Elizabeth, 9, 19; Phyllis, 37; Robert, 9, 19; Sarah, 22.

Groaet. *See* De Groaet.

Grove, Anne, 10, 19; Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 32; Thomas, 12; William, 10, 19, 32.

Groves, Susanna, 40.

Gundery, Catherine, 26; Radford, 26.

Gunter, Deborah, 34; John, 34.

H

Hackett, Edward, 75.

Hadley, Dr. John, 45; Dr. J., 56.

Hairfield, John, 52.

Halcombe, J. J., 69.

Hale, Ann, 101; Ann Caroline, 72, 101; Anne, 68, 72; Anne Caroline, 72, 101; Caroline Henrietta, 68, 69, 72; Elizabeth, 101; Ellen Julia, 69; George Herbert, 72, 101; James Charles, 69; John Godwin, 68, 69, 72; Lonsdale Augustus, 72; William, 72; William Hale, 68, 69, 101; William Palmer, 101; W. H., 45, 68, 69.

Halford, Francis, 64.

Haliday, Ann, 41; William Mostyn, 41.

Hall, Abraham, 48; Charles, 20; Dorothy, 48; Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 5, 12, 27; Francis, 77; Jane, 38; Job, 58; John, 27; Mary, 27, 48; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 20, 32; William, 75.

Hallett, Elizabeth, 44; Henry, 44.

Hallum, John, 76.

Halse, John, 74.

Halsey, Deborah, 34; Edward, 1; James, 24, 55; Margaret, 1; Ruth, 24.

Halsie, Edward, 1; Margaret, 1.

Hamilton, Alexander, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Jane, 42.

Hamlin, James, 76.

Hammond, Elizabeth, 14; Peter, 59.

Hampton, Edward, 77.

Hancock, Ellenor, 13.

Handon, Griffith, 53.

Handy, Elizabeth, 12; Robert, 12.

Hannam, John, 74.

Hanson, John, 79.

Hara, Charles, 3; Margaret, 3.

Hardesty, Faithy, 35.

Harding, Anne, 17; Edward, 26; Ellen Victoria, 69; Fanny Anne, 45; Joan, 9; Joanna, 40; Patrick Stanley, 63; Rebecca, 26; Thomas, 69.

Hardy, James, 23; Mary, 23.

Hargrave, Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 21; Rev. Joseph Smith, 66.

Hargraves, Francis Albany James, 79.

Harley, Sarah, 11; William, 11.

Harman, Thomas, 73.

Harper, Anna, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Gilbert, 16; Mary, 3; Nathaniel, 3; Sarah, 16; S., 50; Rev. —, 50.

Harris, Catherine, 34; Edward, 34; Hannah, 20; John, 66; Joseph, 20; Mary Ann, 40; Nathaniel, 79; Thomas, 79; William, 75.

Harrison, Elizabeth, 26, 33; George, 56; Hester, 6; James, 6; John, 63; Joseph, 76; William, 58; —, 8.

Hart, James, 59; John, 66; Peircival, 17.

Hartfcirth, Thomas, 63.

Hartley, Clement, 63; John, 67; Thomas, 73.

Hartwell, Dorothy, 19; Peter, 19.

Harvey, Ann, 38; Charles, 55; Elizabeth, 9; James, 9, 38.

Haslam, John, 31; Sarah, 31.

## INDEX.

Hastings, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Hathway, William, 79.  
 Hatherway, Thomas, 60.  
 Hatley, Hannah, 1.  
 Hauerfield, H. D., 45.  
*Havelock*, 96.  
 Havelock, Sir Henry, 99 ; William, 96 ; Lieut.-Col. William, 99 ; Major-Gen. —, 96.  
 Hawes, Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; Thomas, 3.  
 Hawkes, Alice, 9 ; Anne, 9.  
 Hawkins, George, 23 ; Sara, 23.  
 Hawley, Frances, 20 ; Margaret, 38.  
 Hawys, Anna, 48 ; Anne, 44, 48, 60 ; Philip Lewis, 48 ; Thomas, 44, 48, 60 ; Dr. Thomas, 48, 56.  
 Hayho, James John, 72 ; John James, 72 ; Mary Ann, 72 ; Sarah, 72, 78.  
 Haynes, John, 62 ; Richard, 61.  
 Hayton, John, 79.  
 Haywood, Elizabeth, 25 ; John, 25.  
 Head, Elizabeth, 6 ; Thomas, 6 ; Tho., 12, 16.  
 Heasler, William Henry, 57.  
 Heath, Rev. Benjamin, 50.  
 Heathcote, Charles, 62 ; Col. Charles, 94 ; Dorothy Anne, 62, 94.  
 Hedley, Adley, 19.  
 Helcombe, Susanna, 19.  
 Helmes, Elizabeth, 7 ; Richard, 7.  
 Hemin, Lucretia, 37.  
 Hemstead, Edmund, 77.  
 Hemstock, John, 73.  
 Henderson, Thomas, 76.  
 Hendly, Bethia, 32.  
 Hendry, Elizabeth, 71 ; Marion, 74 ; William, 71 ; William Canwell, 71.  
 Henly, Bethia, 32.  
 Henn, Henry, 62.  
 Herbert, Anne, 11.  
 Hereford, J., 70.  
 Hewitt, Henry, 75.  
 Hewson, John, 39 ; Rebecca, 39.  
 Heys, Hannah, 20 ; William, 20.  
 Hibberts, Henry, 9 ; Joan, 9.  
 Hickling, Margaret, 38 ; Robert, 38.  
 Hickman, John, 63 ; Susanna, 16.  
 Hicks, Elizabeth, 8 ; John, 5 ; Mary, 5.  
 Hieson, John, 56.  
 Higgett, Jon., 29.  
 Higgins, James, 73 ; Ruth, 24.  
 Higginson, Elizabeth, 47 ; Nathaniel, 47.  
 Hill, Dorothy, 15 ; Elizabeth, 26, 35 ; Giles, 26 ; John, 35.  
 Hilliker, William, 75.  
 Hills, Anne, 3 ; Henry, 3.  
 Hillyard, Rebecca, 34.  
 Hirst, Edward, 77.  
 Hoar, Ann, 33.  
 Hoare, Ann, 37 ; John, 37.  
 Hobart, George, 79.  
 Hobbs, Alice, 34 ; William, 34.  
 Hobson, Elizabeth, 33 ; Nathaniel, 59.  
 Hoby, Richard, 63.  
 Hodges, Mary, 36 ; Robert, 36 ; Stephen, 77.  
 Hodgkins, Frances, 23.  
 Hodgkinson, John, 77.  
 Hodson, George, 53 ; Richard, 52 ; William, 75.  
 Hogan, Francis, 29 ; Stephen, 29.  
 Hogon, Francis, 29 ; Stephen, 29.  
 Holden, Benjamin, 36 ; Hannah, 36.  
 Holdship, Sarah, 30.  
 Holker, Elizabeth, 21 ; John, 21.  
 Holland, Edward, 59.  
 Hollier, Elizabeth, 33 ; Rev. William, 33.  
 Hollins, Mary Elizabeth, 69.  
 Hollis, Mary, 23 ; Sarah, 30 ; Thomas, 30.  
 Holloway, James, 65.  
 Holmes, Rachael, 22.  
 Holrigg, Thomas, 52.  
 Holt, Elizabeth, 34 ; Francis, 47 ; Henry, 47 ; Persca, 47 ; Presca, 47 ; Rowland, 47.  
 Honour, James, 77.  
 Hooker, Dr. Edward, 54 ; John, 22 ; Dr. —, 55.  
 Hookham, Thomas Jordan, 77.  
 Hooper, Edward, 24.  
 Hope, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Hopkins, Anne, 60 ; John, 59.  
 Hopper, Henry, 70 ; Joseph, 70 ; Mary Jane, 70.  
 Horne, James, 61 ; John, 21 ; Sarah, 21.  
 Horseman, Sarah, 7.  
 Horsley, William, 91.  
 Horsnayl, Thomas, 54.  
 Horton, —, 54.  
 Hosken, R. F., 70.  
 Hotchkis, Ann, 48 ; James, 31, 32, 40, 42 ; Rev. James, 48 ; Josh., 7 ; J., 38, 41 ; Mary, 48 ; Sarah, 48 ; Thomas, 48 ; Rev. —, 39.  
 Houghton, Peter, 80.  
 House, Alice, 14.  
 How, Sarah, 35.  
 Howard, Elizabeth, 12, 18 ; Giles, 12 ; Margery, 15 ; Mary, 6, 12.  
 Howman, A. E., 68 ; Rev. A. E., 46.  
 Hoyes, George, 59.  
 Hoyle, Elisabeth, 18 ; Sam., 12.  
 Hubbard, James, 65 ; John, 60, 65.  
 Huckans, William, 66.  
 Hudson, Charles, 42 ; Deborah, 42.  
 Hughes, Edward, 77 ; Gabriel, 14 ; Henry, 65 ; Katherine, 14 ; William, 73.  
 Hull, Anna Maria, 31 ; Richard, 31.  
 Hullah, John, 103.  
 Hulme, Mathew, 65 ; Nathaniel, 106.  
 Humphreys, Hannah, 11 ; Rich., 11 ; William, 56 ; Will., 11.  
 Humphries, William, 78.  
 Humphris, Hannah, 11 ; Henry, 75 ; Will., 11.  
 Hunt, Margaret, 17 ; Robert, 80.  
 Hunter, Samuel, 64 ; William, 64.  
 Huntridge, Richard, 60.  
 Hurst, Thomas, 79.  
 Hurt, Percival, 54.  
 Hussey, Thomas, 59.  
 Hutchins, Anne, 21 ; John, 76 ; Thomas, 21.  
 Hutchinson, Francis, 58 ; John, 58.  
 Hutton, Alice, 34.  
 Hyde, James, 30, 59 ; Jane, 30 ; Mary, 45.

## I

Ibbetson, Ann, 41 ; Martha, 33 ; Samuel, 33, 41.  
 Iles, Susanna, 30 ; Thomas, 30.  
 Inglis, John, 27.  
 Ingold, Thomas, 57.  
 Ingram, Anne, 30 ; Henry M., 68 ; John, 55 ; Susan, 32 ; Thomas, 32.  
 Innes, Mary, 16.  
 Irish, Sarah, 48 ; William, 48.  
 Irons, William, 62.  
 Irwin, Elizabeth, Viscountess Dowager of, 8.  
 Ives, James, 76.  
 Ivy, John, 37 ; Lucretia, 37.  
 Izard, John, 53.

## J

Jackson, Alice, 9 ; Anne, 19, 60 ; Dorcas, 4 ; Elizabeth, 5, 32 ; Henrietta E., 69 ; Isabella Sophia, 69 ; James, 69 ; James Bowes, 69 ; John, 19 ; John H., 69 ; Joseph, 9 ; Marmaduke, 53 ; Ralph, 60 ; Thomas, 61.  
 Jameson, Robert, 79.  
 Jaques, Mary, 30.  
 Jarrat, James, 77 ; John, 59.  
 Jay, —, 22.  
 Jaye, Nath., 26.  
 Jeffcott, Ann, 40.  
 Jefferys, James, 76.  
 Jeffkins, Elizabeth, 89, 90.  
 Jeffreys, Walter, 14.  
 Jenkinson, Ann, 62 ; Catherine, 36 ; John, 36 ; Thomas, 59, 62, 63.  
 Jennings, Elisha, 60.  
 Jepps, Sibley, 66.  
 Jermin, Judith, 14.  
 Jerrold, John, 61, 62.  
 Jesson, Rich., 60.  
 Jobson, Charlotte, 28 ; William, 28.  
 John. *See* St. John.  
 Johnson, Christopher, 20 ; Cuthbert, 63 ; Elizabeth, 25 ; Felicia, 22 ; John, 63 ; Martha, 33 ; Mary, 20, 21 ; Susanna, 3 ; William, 33.  
 Jones, Abigail, 26 ; Anthony, 51, 77 ; Charles John White, 49 ; Elizabeth, 33, 51 ; Henrietta Maria, 49, 76, 92 ; John, 45, 49, 54, 62, 66, 80, 92 ; John David, 79 ; Nathaniel, 33 ; Sarah, 45, 49, 62, 92 ; Susanna, 51 ; Thomas, 49, 55, 76 ; William, 26, 52, 62, 79.  
 Josselyn, Anne, 1.  
 Jourdain, William, 59.  
 Joyner, Johanna, 32 ; Theophilus, 32.  
 Judd, Anne Jane, 50 ; Frances, 50 ; John P., 50.

## K

Kanny, Michl., 61.  
 Keating, Francis A., 70 ; William, 62.  
 Keck, Malvina, 9.  
 Keech, Edward, 4 ; Mary, 4.  
 Keeling, Hannah, 12.  
 Keen, Christopher, 9.  
 Keep, Clement, 56.  
 Keightley, Archibald, 69, 82 ; Archibald Henry, 79, 83 ; A., 69 ; Sara Elizabeth, 69.  
 Kelham, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Kellington, Job, 4 ; Rachel, 4.  
 Kelot, John, 55.  
 Kelsall, Thomas, 55.  
 Kelsey, Henry, 5 ; Sarah, 5.  
 Kelty, John, 75.  
 Kemp, Mary, 4.  
 Kemshead, Ann, 63, 95.  
 Kendal, Georg, 54.  
 Kendrick, John, 60.  
 Kennett, Francis, 21 ; Mary, 21.  
 Kenny, John, 58.  
 Kent, Edward, 17 ; John, 55 ; Martha, 17 ; Mary, 26 ; Susanna, 74 ; William, 65.  
 Kenton, James, 64.  
 Kerby, Mary, 16.  
 Kerfoot, Sarah, 32.  
 Keymer, Francis, 53.  
 Keys, Clement, 56 ; George, 57.

Killet, Susanna, 42.  
 Kinder, Elizabeth, 37 ; John, 37.  
 Kinderley, Adley, 19 ; Jeffery, 19.  
 King, Anne, 24 ; Daniel, 18, 47, 48 ; David, 59 ; Elizabeth, 3, 18 ; George, 38 ; Hanna, 15 ; Jacob, 15 ; James, 20, 22, 24, 25, 29, 47 ; Jane, 5 ; John, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 35, 36, 47, 53 ; Joseph, 62 ; Laurence, 19 ; Mary, 23 ; Melior, 18, 47, 48 ; Miriam, 19 ; Sarah, 38 ; Tho., 22 ; Walter, 65 ; William, 65.  
 Kingham, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Kingsbury, Mary, 4.  
 Kirby, John, 59.  
 Kirfoot, Jane, 32 ; Nathaniel, 32.  
 Kirke, William, 24.  
 Kitt, Jacob Ridley, 75.  
 Knapp, Susanna, 21.  
 Knight, Ann, 31 ; Caroline, 45 ; Christopher, 52 ; Jonas, 63 ; Julia, 45 ; William, 79.  
 Knighton, Elizabeth, 5 ; John, 5.  
 Konibin, Thomas, 58.  
 Kyshe, Mary, 4.  
 Kyte, Mary, 45.

L

La Plante, Anne, 44.  
 Lacey, John, 78.  
 Lacon, Anthony, 79.  
 Ladd, Ann, 9 ; Frances, 42 ; James, 9 ; William, 42.  
 Lake, Rich., 12.  
 Lambard, Jane, 27 ; Multon, 27.  
 Lambert, Anna Maria, 41 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 75 ; William, 41.  
 Lambley, Anne, 12 ; John, 12.  
 Lancaster, Thomas, 77.  
 Lance, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Lane, 100.  
 Lane, Carolina, 23 ; Catharine, 9 ; Edward, 9 ; Henry James, 70 ; Jane —, 69 ; John, 23 ; Thomas, 75.  
 Langford, Emannel, 30 ; Emanl., 25, 26, 27, 28 ; Frances, 27 ; John, 28, 39 ; Mary, 28, 39.  
 Langley, Mary, 5 ; Thomas, 5.  
 Langton, Frances, 23 ; George, 23.  
 Lany, Edw., 20.  
 Lardner, William, 73.  
 Laremer, Frances, 21 ; William, 21.  
 Large, Ann, 28 ; Peter, 28.  
 Lathbury, Edward, 57.  
 Latton, James, 77.  
 Latter, Ann, 39 ; Rev. Edmund, 39.  
 Launder, James, 77.  
 Laurence, Joseph, 73. +  
 Lavington, James, 75.  
 Law, Edmund, 84 ; Edward, Lord Ellenborough, 84 ; John, 82.  
 Lawley, George, 27 ; Rebecca, 27.  
 Lawrence, Dorothy, 10 ; Margeritte, 20 ; Thomas, 20 ; William, 10.  
 Lawrey, Francis, 25.  
 Layton, David, 55.  
 Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur, 70 ; G., 70 ; Henry, Vincent, 70 ; Maud Zarita de Gattinara, 70.  
 Le Favre, Sebastien, 55.  
 Le Grand, Anne, 45.  
 Leach, Ruth, 20.  
 Leake, George, 57 ; William, 58.  
 Leapidge, George, 18 ; Rebecca, 18.

Leather, J., 54.  
 Leaver, William, 53.  
 Lechmere, Mary, 39 ; Rev. Nicholas, 39 ; Nichos, 35.  
 Ledouble, Abraham, 28 ; Mary, 28.  
 Lee, Anthony, 36 ; Edward, 53 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Henry, 57 ; John, 59 ; Mary, 28 ; Sara, 24 ; Sarah, 31 ; Thomas, 59.  
 Leech, John, 62, 102.  
 Leefe, Edward, 76.  
 Leeming Edward, 74.  
 Leeson, Edward, 79.  
 Legg, Elizabeth, 1.  
 Leggatt, John, 54.  
 Leigh, Dame Catherine, 17 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Hon. Honara, 2 ; John, 11.  
 Leman, Neville, 5 ; Penelope, 5.  
 Lennard, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Leplastrier, Louis, 80.  
 Lesingham, Elizabeth, 18 ; Thomas, 18.  
 Letts, Thomas, 69.  
 Levett, 87.  
 Levett, Henry, 87, 88.  
 Levington, George, 12 ; Mary, 12.  
 Lewis, Anne, 25 ; Philip, 58 ; Randle, 78 ; Susanna, 12.  
 Leworthy, Clement, 9.  
 Lidderdale, Hellen, 36.  
 Lidgould, Cha., 5, 6 ; John, 9, 10 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 22.  
 Liffen, Henry, 75.  
 Lightfoot, Elizabeth, 14 ; Thomas, 65.  
 Like, Thomas, 75.  
 Lilley, Andrew, 21 ; Mary, 21.  
 Lilly, Joseph, 60 ; Rich, 11 ; William, 53.  
 Lines, John, 58.  
 Linn, John, 61.  
 Linney, William, 67.  
 Lister, Martha, 26 ; Penelope, 35.  
 Little, Grace, 31 ; Thomas, 31.  
 Lloyd, Anna Maria, 61 ; Catherine Dorothy, 61 ; Charles Heath, 50, 61 ; Charlotte Ann, 61 ; David, 62 ; Edward, 61 ; Elizabeth, 50, 61, 104 ; Frances, 61 ; John Bourchier, 61 ; Mary, 50, 61 ; Phil., 32 ; Prichard Henry, 61 ; Richard Henry, 60 ; Robert, 64 ; Thomas, 50, 61 ; William, 60, 61, 65 ; Rev. William, 50, 51, 61, 66, 104 ; Major-Gen. —, 50.  
 Lloyde, Elizabeth, 39 ; Richard, 39.  
 Lock, Frances, 15 ; James, 15.  
 Lockwood, Priscilla, 9.  
 Lodge, Ann, 8.  
 Long, John, 57.  
 Longcroft, Elizabeth, 40 ; Robert, 40.  
 Longwood, Giles, 55.  
 Lord, Elizabeth, 27 ; Mary, 34 ; Rachel, 7 ; Robert, 7 ; Thomas, 34.  
 Lovatt, Simon, 57.  
 Love, Charles, 25.  
 Loveday, Mary, 2 ; Thomas, 2.  
 Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Loveland, Thomas, 61.  
 Lovell, Alice, 13.  
 Lovett, Charles, 60 ; Sarah, 37 ; William, 37.  
 Lowdell, Saunders, 66.  
 Lowe, Joseph, 59 ; Robert, 104.  
 Loxum, Robert, 18 ; Susanna, 18.  
 Lucas, Dorothy, 43 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; John, 43 ; William, 65.  
 Luffenham, —, 15.  
 Lund, Jane, 32.

Lushington, Jane, 20 ; Matthew Altham, 55 ; Stephen, 20 ; —, 21.  
 Luttenham, —, 15.  
 Lyne, Jane, 72 ; Sarah, 72 ; Stephen, 72, 78.  
 Lynn, Susanna, 44.  
 Lyon, Robert, 64.  
 Lyons, John, 74.

M

McCrae, Farquar, 69 ; Mary Amelia Morison, 69.  
 McDuff, Mary, 41 ; Robert, 41.  
 Macbean, Alexander, 60.  
 Mach, Richard, 65.  
 Machin, Margaret, 31 ; Richard, 31.  
 Machon, Godfrey, 57.  
 Mackay, James, 59.  
 Mackenzie, William, 73.  
 Mackinon, Angus, 60.  
 Mackrill, Thomas, 73.  
 Maddox, —, 27.  
 Madocks, John, 77.  
 Madox, Joan, 13.  
 Mafly, Anne, 25.  
 Magson, Ann, 27 ; Thomas, 27.  
 Maidman, Edward, 11 ; J., 51 ; Margaret, 11.  
 Maile, Thomas, 59.  
 Maillard, Nicholas, 64.  
 Major, John, 79, 106 ; Mary, 4 ; Robert, 77.  
 Mallet, Elizabeth, 14 ; Thomas, 14.  
 Malme, Charles, 35 ; Dorothy, 35.  
 Malroy, Edward, 58.  
 Man, Mary, 36.  
 Mann, Elizabeth, 2 ; Nicolaus, 95 ; Tho., 54 ; —, 45.  
 Manning, Ann, 39 ; John, 16 ; Mary, 16 ; Thomas, 59.  
 Mansell, James, 76.  
 Mansfield, Elizabeth, 42 ; John, 42.  
 Mapleson, Benjamin, 61.  
 Mapley, Margaret, 16.  
 Mara, Francis, 56.  
 Marbold, William, 53.  
 Marchworth, Sir Henry, 64.  
 Marlton, Mary, 30 ; Thomas, 30.  
 Marryat, Rebecca, 39.  
 Marsh, Richard, 57.  
 Marston, Rebecca, 39 ; Susanna, 29 ; William, 20.  
 Martel, Sarah, 5.  
 Martin, Joseph, 75 ; Mary, 11 ; Rebecca, 26 ; Samuel, 48 ; Sarah, 38 ; Thomas, 58, 62 ; William, 11.  
 Martyn, Henry, 10 ; Sarah, 10.  
 Masey, Anne, 25.  
 Maskull, Frank, 38 ; Mary, 38.  
 Mason, Charles, 8, 64 ; Edmund, 21, 22 ; Edmund, 23 ; Edward, 6 ; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 20, 27 ; John, 55 ; Mary, 23 ; Robert, 52 ; —, 20.  
 Massey, Thomas, 79.  
 Massmore, —, 14.  
 Mathews, Jane, 37.  
 Matthews, Benjamin, 77 ; Jane, 37 ; Maria, 45 ; Richard, 77 ; Thomas, 66.  
 May, Ann, 31 ; Joseph, 55 ; William, 31.  
 Maynard, Charles, 58.  
 Maynwearing, Margaret, 25.  
 Mayers, Andrew, 77.  
 Mayhew, William, 58.  
 Mazell, Peter, 66.

Mazey, Jane, 38.  
 Mead, George, 13 ; Mary, 13.  
 Meadham, Elizabeth, 5 ; Thomas, 5.  
 Mecham, Thomas, 62.  
 Medlicott, Oss, 28.  
 Medlycott, Ann, 28 ; Thomas, 28.  
 Mee, John, 105 ; Thomas, 75, 105.  
 Mees, John, 74.  
 Mellhuish, Honora, 17.  
 Mellichamp, William, 58.  
 Melmoth, Thomas, 60, 93.  
 Meloy, Daniel, 55.  
 Mendham, William, 64.  
 Mercer, James, 78.  
 Merchant, Ferdinando, 54.  
 Merden, John, 15 ; Lucy, 15.  
 Meredith, Benjamin, 80 ; John, 76 ; Richard, 80.  
 Merrick, Joshua, 56.  
 Merricke, Sarah, 21.  
 Merriden, Will, 6.  
 Mesgret, Michael, 55.  
 Mew, James, 54.  
 Meymott, John, 57.  
 Midgley, William, 78.  
 Milbank, Ann, 25.  
 Milborne, Mary, 40.  
 Miles, Charles, 68 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Ellen, 78 ; Isabella Sophia, 68 ; John, 56, 68 ; Mary Augusta, 68.  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 105 ; Hannah, 12 ; John, 12.  
 Millington, Elizabeth, 28 ; John, 62.  
 Millor, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Mills, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Milly, John, 64.  
 Minton, Matthew, 75.  
 Mirehouse, Elizabeth, 45 ; E., 46 ; E. M., 46 ; John, 45.  
 Mitcalfe, Edmunde, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18.  
 Mitchel, Robert, 74.  
 Mitchell, Anne, 19 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Joseph, 18 ; Robert, 64.  
 Mitchenor, Margaret, 28.  
 Mitcherner, Henry, 60.  
 Mitchner, Robert, 22 ; Sarah, 22.  
 Moate, Seth, 57.  
 Monkman, John, 56.  
 Montague, William, 60.  
 Moody, Anne, 19 ; James, 19 ; Thomas, 76.  
 Moon, Charles, 77.  
 Moor, Margaret, 17 ; Nicholas, 17.  
 Moore, Elizabeth, 38 ; James, 75 ; John, 12 ; Thomas, 52, 74.  
 Moorhouse, Benjamin Carter, 76.  
 Morant, John, 54.  
 Moreland, John, 63.  
 Morgan, Bennett, 22 ; James, 65 ; Josia, 22 ; Philip, 63.  
 Morley, Gertrude, 10.  
 Morris, Anthony, 57 ; David, 58 ; John, 63 ; William, 58.  
 Morrison, Sarah, 32 ; William, 32.  
 Mortley, Thomas, 63.  
 Morton, Sarah, 14.  
 Moss, Anne, 10 ; Thomas, 76 ; William, 10.  
 Mosse, Jane, 6.  
 Motte, Benjamin, 31 ; Elizabeth, 31.  
 Mould, Harriet Rawlings, 45 ; John, 3 ; Mary, 3 ; W. H., 45.  
 Moulton, Catherine, 41 ; Thomas, 41.  
 Mountfort, Susanna, 10 ; William, 10.  
 Mouse, Mary, 17 ; William, 17.

Munro, Robert, 55.  
 Murdooke, James, 21 ; Sarah, 21.  
 Muston, Edward, 104.  
 Myers, William, 60.  
 Myster, Susannah, 43.

N

Nairn, James, 41 ; Mary, 41.  
 Nash, 97.  
 Nash, Susanna, 20.  
 Naury, Griffith, 53.  
 Needham, George, 56 ; Katherine, 17 ; Sarah, 27 ; Thomas, 27 ; William, 17.  
 Neilson, Daniel, 60.  
 Nevet, Alice, 1 ; Margaret, 1.  
 Nevil, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Nevit, Margaret, 1.  
 Newbolt, Ann, 21.  
 Newsham, Anna Maria, 18 ; John, 18.  
 Newson, Edward, 54.  
 Newton, Mary, 28.  
 Nicholas, Richard, 57.  
 Nicholes, Edward, 31 ; Mary, 31 ; Thomas, 53.  
 Nicholls, John, 8 ; Sarah, 8.  
 Nichols, Jeremiah, 61 ; John, 57.  
 Nicholson, Andrew, 62 ; Charles, 69 ; Sir Charles, 69 ; Jer., 26, 30 ; Mary, 26 ; Robert, 58 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 69 ; Thomas, 61.  
 Nicolas, Agnes, 4.  
 Nicoll, Alexander, 70 ; Lieut.-Col. Alex., 69 ; Charles Richard, 70 ; Harriet Louisa, 70 ; Mary Charlotte, 70 ; Mary C., 69.  
 Nicols, John, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 45, 49 ; Rev. Dr. John, 58 ; John Hyde, 49, 57 ; Mary, 45, 49, 57.  
 Nixon, Ann, 34.  
 Noc. *See De la Noc.*  
 Nodes, Ann, 38.  
 Noel, Elizabeth, Viscountess Dowager of Irwin, 8 ; Hon. John, 8.  
 Noneley, Richard, 63.  
 Noone, Susanna, 7 ; Thomas, 7.  
 North, Esther, 50 ; Mary, 2.  
 Norton, Hanna, 12 ; John, 12 ; Robert, 42.  
 Nott, William, 55.  
 Nottingham, John, 69 ; Sarah, 69 ; Thomas, 69.  
 Noulton, Anne, 21 ; Benjamin, 21.  
 Noyes, Elizabeth, 17 ; Richard, 17.  
 Noys, John, 17, Margerett, 17.  
 Nutt, Anne, 3.

O

Obrie, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Ockley, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Odlin, Elizabeth, 29 ; Richard, 29.  
 Offley, Rachael, 7.  
 Okey, Thomas, 79.  
 Oldfield, Richard, 57 ; William, 57.  
 Oldham, Elizabeth, 38 ; John, 38.  
 Onsley, John, 65.  
 Oram, John, 56 ; Richard, 42.  
 Orchard, John, 18.  
 Orginn, Mary, 36.  
 Orme, —, 6.  
 Osbaldeston, Edward, 2 ; Margaret, 2.  
 Osbeston, Ann, 4.  
 Osbiston, Ann, 4.  
 Osborn, John, 65 ; William, 78.

Osman, Elizabeth, 3 ; Frances, 5 ; William, 5.  
 Over, Edwin, 69 ; Ellen Victoria, 69 ; John, 69.  
 Overy, Susan, 32.  
 Owen, Hugh, 74 ; John Shafto, 78 ; Mary, 33 ;  
     Richard, 33.  
 Oxenbridge, Susanna, 17.  
 Oxnard, Joseph, 31 ; Mary, 31.

## P

Packwood, Elizabeth, 9.  
 Page, John, 24 ; Mary, 5, 14, 42 ; Sara, 24.  
 Paget, Robert, 63.  
 Paine, Mary, 17.  
 Palin, Samuel, 66.  
 Palmer, Jeffery, 53 ; Joan, 13 ; Rebecca, 6 ;  
     Robert, 6 ; Stephen, 13.  
 Paltock, Francis, 29.  
 Panchaud, Samuel, 73.  
 Papworth, Sarah, 30.  
 Parber, Ann, 34.  
 Parish, James, 16 ; Joseph, 34 ; Sarah, 34.  
 Park, John, 78.  
 Parker, Elizabeth, 39, 45.  
 Parkhurst, Elizabeth, 4 ; Rev. John, 43 ; Susannah, 43.  
 Parkinson, Joseph, 66.  
 Parratt, Richard, 65.  
 Parry, Henry, 66 ; John, 76.  
 Parsley, Francis, 17 ; Susanna, 17.  
 Parsons, Anna Maria, 41 ; Hannah, 13 ; —, 15.  
 Partridge, Jane, 1.  
 Pascall, Mary, 29 ; Thomas, 29.  
 Patrick, John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 52, 87.  
 Patten, William, 62.  
 Patterson, Mary, 29.  
 Patton, William, 59.  
 Patrick, Margaret, 41.  
 Pavey, John James, 78.  
 Pawlet, Hon. Lady Jane, 1.  
 Pawley, Armstrong, 20 ; Elizabeth, 20.  
 Paxton, Elizabeth, 24 ; William, 24.  
 Payne, Benjamin, 72, 80 ; Catherine, 36 ; Judeth, 29 ; Laurence, 29 ; Mary, 72 ; Mary Ann, 72, 77 ; Richard, 72 ; Robert, 8 ; William, 78.  
 Peacock, Ralph, 76 ; Richard, 52.  
 Peacocke, Eustace, 48 ; Hannah, 48 ; Sarah, 48.  
 Pearce, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Pearson, Benjamin, 57.  
 Peat, Robert, 60.  
 Peck, John, 58.  
 Pedder, —, 50.  
 Peirson, Bradshaw, 36 ; John, 35 ; Mallory, 22 ;  
     Mary, 35, 36.  
 Pell, Stephen, 77.  
 Pelly, Sarah, 37.  
 Pember, Joseph, 17 ; Sarah, 17.  
 Pemble, Frances, 5 ; Henry, 5.  
 Penn, Edwarde, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18.  
 Pennard, Sarah, 31.  
 Penner, Mary, 2.  
 Penny, Charles Henry, 76 ; Charles William James, 72 ; Rev. Edmund Henry, 76 ; Edward Henry, 72 ; Margaret Sophia, 72 ; Sarah, 43.  
 Penrose, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Penton, Stephen, 11.  
 Peowrie, Alice, 16 ; James, 16.  
 Peppercorne, George, 12 ; Mary, 12.  
 Pepusch, John Christopher, 91.  
 Percival, John Lothian, 78.

Percy, Thomas, 58.  
 Perdrisat, James, 61.  
 Perigall, Elizabeth, 27 ; Gideon, 27.  
 Perkinson, Joane, 15 ; John, 15.  
 Perrett, Francis, 24 ; Sarah, 24.  
 Perrit, Susanna, 2.  
 Perry, James, 21 ; Margaret, 21 ; Mary, 19, 23 ;  
     Sarah, 31, 37 ; Thomas, 31.  
 Pestil, Leonard, 73.  
 Pether, John, 44 ; Susanna, 44.  
 Petter, John, 11.  
 Pettifer, William, 10.  
 Pettipher, John, 58.  
 Pettit, Richard, 57.  
 Philips, Jane, 8.  
 Phill, Rachel, 10.  
 Phillips, Lucy, 12 ; Mary, 43.  
 Phipps, Hinkley, 40 ; John, 64 ; Mary, 40.  
 Picard, Dorothy, 8 ; Samuel, 8.  
 Pickerin, John, 53 ; Peter, 3 ; Sarah, 3.  
 Pickering, John, 64 ; Robert, 76.  
 Pideon, Mary, 18 ; Rowland, 18.  
 Pierrepont, Jn., 17.  
 Pike, Dorothea, 46, 68 ; John Frederick, 46, 68 ;  
     Sarah Charlotte, 46 ; Sophia, 46 ; Will, 58.  
 Pilkin, Elizabeth, 16 ; William, 16.  
 Piper, John, 59.  
 Plant, Anthony, 8 ; Jane, 8.  
 Plante. *See* La Plante.  
 Plowman, Ann, 34 ; Henry, 34 ; Margaret, 34 ;  
     William, 34.  
 Plukenet, Leonard, 54.  
 Pochin, Frances, 23 ; George, 23.  
 Pocock, Elizabeth, 33 ; Joel, 33.  
 Polly, Mary, 38.  
 Pomfret, Jane, 41.  
 Pomfrett, Bathshua, 11.  
 Poole, William, 76.  
 Pooley, Mary, 5.  
 Pope, Hannah, 36 ; John, 76.  
 Porter, Elizabeth, 12 ; William, 60.  
 Portlock, Benjamin, 30 ; Charles, 63.  
 Poston, Benjamin, 58.  
 Potter, Elizabeth, 38 ; William, 38, 59.  
 Potts, Joseph, 22 ; Mary, 22.  
 Povey, Martha, 32.  
 Powel, Elenor, 12.  
 Powele, Bersheba, 29 ; William, 29.  
 Powell, Aaron, 65 ; John, 67 ; Richard, 3, 66 ;  
     Susanna, 3 ; William, 65 ; Rev. William, 39.  
 Powland, Margaret, 16.  
 Powle, Bersheba, 29 ; William, 29.  
 Poynter, Mary, 34.  
 Pragnell, —, 16.  
 Preassell, Mary, 33.  
 Prentis, Sarah, 22.  
 Prescot, Ken., 36.  
 Press, Thomas, 73.  
 Preston, George, 57.  
 Pretteman, Thomas, 52.  
 Prew, Elizabeth, 26 ; Thomas, 26.  
 Price, Frances, 21 ; Henry, 69 ; Jane, 43 ; Penelope, 6 ; William, 43.  
 Prichard, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Prichards, William, 61.  
 Pritchett, Charles Richard, 51 ; Rev. C. R., 51 ;  
     Elizabeth, 51.  
 Pridemow, Ann, 40.  
 Pridmore, Ann, 39 ; John, 39.  
 Priestley, Richard Kelsall, 80.  
 Primrose, Gilbert, 20 ; Susanna, 20.

Pritchard, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Pritchett, Anne, 72; Charles Richard, 71, 72, 76; C. R., 74; Rev. C. R., 76, 93; Elizabeth, 71; George Edward, 72; Henry Burder, 72; James Delabere, 71, 74, 76, 93; Mary, 71; Mary Needham, 71, 72; Richard, 71, 76; William Delabere, 71.  
 Prothero, John, 64.  
 Proudman, John, 67.  
 Pryce, Agnes, 4; George, 4.  
 Pulley, John, 19; Mary, 19.  
 Purkis, Dorothy, 40; Stephen, 40.  
 Purser, Judith, 29.  
 Purslow, Major —, 57.  
 Pybus, John, 53.

Q

Quenonalt, Charles, 56.  
 Quin, Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 70; Mary Charlotte, 70; Richard James, 70; William Charles, 70.

R

Radcliffe, Jane, 1; Walter, 1; William, 1.  
 Radford, Jafford Baker, 77.  
 Raggett, John, 62.  
 Raine, Mathew, 84; Matthew, 67.  
 Rainforth, Alice, 30; Nicholas, 30.  
 Rambrige, Anne, 18.  
 Ramsden, Elizabeth, 45, 49, 67, 93; Louisa, 50; Mary, 79; Richard, 45, 49; Thomas, 45, 49, 73, 89, 93; Thomas Fenn, 64; William, 45, 49, 50, 93; Rev. William, 65, 67, 89; William Benson, 45, 49, 50; W., 41, 42, 43, 48, 50; —, 49.  
 Ramsey, Thomas, 55.  
 Randall, Humphrey, 73; Mary, 41.  
 Ranson, Jane, 6.  
 Raunceford, Mary, 21.  
 Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 15.  
 Rawlings, Susan, 45; S., 46.  
 Rawlins, Ann, 40; Gabriel, 40.  
 Ray, Ann, 37; Thomas, 37.  
 Rayne, Frances, 8; Laurence, 8.  
 Rayner, Christopher, 56; Thomas, 77.  
 Raynor, Timothy, 59.  
 Read, Elizabeth, 8; John, 55, 67; Samuel Fenton, 72; Sarah, 31; Temperance, 72; Temperance Fenton, 72; William, 31.  
 Readding, John, 30; Sarah, 9; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 9.  
 Reading, John, 30; Mary, 3; Susanna, 30; William, 3.  
 Reason, Ambrose, 18, 24; Anne, 18.  
 Reback, Agnes, 41.  
 Reckster, Ann, 40; Samuel, 40.  
 Redley, Adley, 19.  
 Reed, Anthony, 79.  
 Rees, William, 73.  
 Reeve, Anna, 10; George, 10.  
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Reid, Alexander, 27; Frances, 27.  
 Relphe, Edward, 65.  
 Renaut, Charles, 62.  
 Renny, Roberte, 53.  
 Rettford, Richard, 80.  
 Revel, Elizabeth, 25; Francis, 25.

Reynier, John, 57.  
 Reynolds, Grace, 11; Mathew, 11; Mat., 13; Thomas, 60.  
 Rhodes, George, 73.  
 Rice, John, 19, 56; Sarah, 19.  
 Richards, Robert, 76.  
*Richardson*, 81.  
 Richardson, Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 29; Elizabeth, Lady, Barones of Cramond, 81; Martha, 29; Mary, 4; Samuel, 29; William, 4.  
 Rickards, Mary, 26.  
 Rickford, Charles, 6; Jane, 6.  
 Risson, James, 61.  
 Roberts, Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 23; Gabriel, 23; Jaspar, 10; John, 73, 79; Robert, 62; Rob., 13; Sarah, 13; William, 53.  
 Robertson, James, 61.  
 Robillart, Francis, 56.  
 Robinett, Jane, 30.  
 Robins, Anne, 70.  
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 20; John, 15, 77.  
 Robson, Joseph, 80.  
 Roche, Philip, 58.  
 Rocke, Dorothy, 34; Rich., 34.  
 Rodd, John, 75.  
 Roe, Alice, 30; George, 66.  
 Roffen, A. W., 70.  
 Rogers, Jane, 37; Joseph, 38; Katherine, 7; Rachel, 38; Robert, 37; Thomas, 57.  
 Rolfe, Ann, 41; Maria Isabella, 41.  
 Romanis, John, 79.  
 Ronkin, Joseph, 76.  
 Rooke, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Rooker, Mary, 30.  
 Rooper, Godolphin, 40; Mary Ann, 40.  
 Rose, Anne, 25; Baxter, 36; Helena, 36; Sarah, 35; Thomas, 25; Rev. William, 35.  
 Ross, William, 59.  
 Rossell, Rev. —, 39.  
 Rothny, William, 43.  
 Rowe, Alice, 30; Christabella, 30; John, 30; Yarrold, 62.  
 Rowell, John, 52.  
 Rowlens, Walter, 11.  
 Rowley, Sarah, 7.  
 Roy, John Theodore, 61.  
 Ruffeler, Julius, 53.  
 Russell, Arthur, 72, 76, 88; Augusta, 71; Francis, 71; James, 75; John, 71, 72, 77, 88; Rev. John, 76, 77; Mary, 71; Mary Augusta, 71, 72; Sarah, 15; William, 71; Rev. Dr. —, 76.  
 Rutley, John, 53.  
 Rutton, Elizabeth, 29; William, 29.  
 Ryder, Ann, 50, 61; Mary, 50, 61; Thomas, 50, 61.  
 Ryecroft, Dorothy, 33.  
 Rymer, Lyonell, 53.  
 Ryssen. *See* Van Ryssen.  
 Ryves, Ann, 8; John, 30; Sarah, 30.

S

Sabine, James, 29; Lætitia, 29.  
 Sainsbury, Thomas, 49, 60; Rev. Thomas, 50.  
 Sainsbury, Amy, 58.  
 St. John, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 23; Pawlet, 23.  
 St. Johns, Rt. Hon. Charles, Viscount, 1.  
 Salisbury, Charles, 54; Elizabeth, 4; Francis, 4; William, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48; W., 36, 49.

Salstanstall, James, 60.  
 Salter, Elizabeth, 44; John Jeffery, 55; Samuel, 44, 45, 59; Dr. Samuel, 55; Sarah, 44.  
 Sampson, Anna, 32; Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 5; Michael, 42; Peter Augustus, 32.  
 Sanders, Benson, 62; Richard, 79.  
 Sanderson, Lancelot, 69; Thomas, 76.  
 Sandon, William, 80.  
 Sandys, Catherine, 2.  
 Sankey, Matthew William, 79, 104.  
 Sansom, Joseph, 66.  
 Sara, George, 57.  
 Sarjeant, Rebecca, 31.  
 Satchells, Margaret, 16.  
 Saunders, Ambrose, 20; Ann, 20; Auguste Page, 102; Augustus Nicholson, 77, 90; Augustus P., 69; Rev. A. P., 90; Edward, 31; Robert, 90; Robert John, 80.  
 Saunderson, Edward, 40; Susanna, 40.  
 Savage, Eleaner, 41; Eleanor, 41; John, 41.  
 Sawbridge, Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 25; William, 25.  
 Sawyer, John, 18; Mary, 18; —, 20.  
 Saxon, Elizabeth, 33; Joseph, 33.  
 Sayer, Anne, 34; Catherine, 50; Charles, 34; Elizabeth, 71; Henry, 45, 49, 50, 61; Henry Collier, 71; Henry Jenkinson, 71; Katherine, 45; Mary, 45, 50; Sarah, 45, 49, 50.  
 Saywell, Richard, 66.  
 Scates, Elizabeth, 73, 74, 80; George, 73, 74; George John, 76; Thomas George, 74; William, 73.  
 Scot, Elizabeth, 27; William, 27.  
 Scott, Benjamin, 20; Elizabeth, 20, 27, 63; Hugh, 76; James, 64; Margaret, 11; Robert, 78; Timothy, 75; William, 27.  
 Scrimshire, Hannah, 1; William, 1.  
 Scrivener, John Frederick Pike, 68.  
 Sea, Samuel, 16; Susanna, 16.  
 Seagoode, Anne, 25; John, 73; William, 25.  
 Searl, Evans, 75.  
 Seaton, Penelope, 5.  
 Secker, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Seco, Prudence, 15.  
 Sedgwick, Lancelett, 52.  
 Seelsy, Edward, 75.  
 Selby, Charles, 23; Dame Margaret, 23.  
 Sessions, Thomas, 66.  
 Seton, Alexander, 61.  
 Sexton, Batshua, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Shakespeare, Sir Richmond Campbell, 95.  
 Sharp, Daniel, 79; Judah, 27.  
 Sharpe, Anne, 12; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 54.  
 Shaw, Anna, 70; Clarina, 70; Eyre Massey, 70; Joseph, 62; Judeth, 29; Maud Zarita de Gattinara, 70; William, 54.  
 Sheibell, Mary, 25.  
 Sheiberle, Mary, 25.  
 Sheires, Sara, 9.  
 Shelley, Charles, 12; Elenor, 12; E., 17; Richard, 60.  
 Shelton, Sarah, 34.  
 Shelton, John, 60.  
 Shepnett, William, 78.  
 Shepherd, John, 64; William, 75, 79.  
 Sheppard, John, 9; Sara, 9.  
 Sherard, Rt. Hon. Bennett, Lord, 8; Cha., 8; Chr., 8.  
 Sherbourn, Susanna, 30.  
 Sherlock, Elizabeth, 1; John, 67; William, 1.  
 Sherwood, Christabella, 30; Elizabeth, 11; Sarah, 27.  
 Sherwyn, Elizabeth, 25; Thomas Row, 25.  
 Shield, Benjamin, 42; Harriet, 42.  
 Shipman, Charles, 66.  
 Shipton, Cornelius, 11; Sarah, 11.  
 Shorter, Joseph, 75.  
 Showerd, John, 59.  
 Shrimpton, John, 22; Sarah, 22.  
 Shuckford, Saml., 43.  
 Sidgrave, James, 12, 54, 88.  
 Simkin, Samuel, 73.  
 Simpson, Anne, 25; Benjamin, 66; Sara, 31; —, 15.  
 Simson, Edmonde, 53.  
 Sinclair, Esther Maria, 70; James, 70; John, 70; William Austin, 70.  
 Singleton, Thomas, 56.  
 Sisum, Henry, 58.  
 Skaif, Henderson, 80.  
 Skeats, Elizabeth, 65; George, 65; John, 65.  
 Skinner, Abel, 27; Rebecca, 27.  
 Slater, Anne, 3; Frances, 5; Nathan, 3.  
 Slatter, William, 77.  
 Slaughter, Elizabeth, 28; Jonathan, 37; Richard, 28; Sarah, 37.  
 Sloane, James, 37; Susanna, 37.  
 Sloman, Anthony, 3; Rachel, 3.  
 Sloper, Hester, 17; William, 17.  
 Smallman, Barbara, 21; Francis, 21.  
 Smallwood, Elizabeth, 1.  
 Smarhwaitt, Zechariah, 53.  
 Smelt, Dorothy, 15; Samuel, 15.  
 Smith, Ann, 14, 37; Edward, 50; Edwardre, 26; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 24; Frances, 24; George, 74; James, 4, 21, 74; Jasper, 62; John, 22, 24, 78; Joseph, 38; Katherine, 22; Martha, 26; Mary, 12, 38, 50; Pennington, 62; Rachel, 3; Rebecca, 27; Robert, 61; Roberte, 14; Simon, 53; Susanna, 7, 16, 21; Thomas, 16, 50, 61, 63; William, 58, 67; —, 18.  
 Smithson, Anne, 3; Bernard, 3.  
 Snell, Catherine, 34.  
 Snelling, Mary, 11.  
 Snook, John, 77.  
 Snow, Georgina, 15; Henry, 45; Margaret, 45; Rebecca, 6; Robert, 45, 68.  
 Soame, Christopher, 20; John, 7; Susanna, 20.  
 Sochon, John, 21; Mary, 21.  
 Sole, Cockin, 62, 94; Dorothy Anne, 94.  
 Soley, Ann, 37; William, 37.  
 Somer, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Somerville, John, 65.  
 Sone, Mary, 6.  
 South, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Southele, Mary, 25.  
 Sowersby, Alic, 8.  
 Sparrow, Anthouy, 56.  
 Spateman, Rev. Thomas, 44.  
 Spear, Alexander, 37; Jane, 37.  
 Spearman, Richard, 77.  
 Speed, Elizabeth, 4; Samuel, 4.  
 Spencer, Jane, 13; Mary, 2; Nicholas, 13; Thomas, 2; William, 58.  
 Spencley, Ann, 40; Thomas, 40.  
 Spicer, John, 55.  
 Spincks, Rebecca, 6; Seth, 6.  
 Spinke, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18.  
 Spranklin, William, 79.  
 Sprigg, Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12.  
 Sprighill, Sarah, 42.  
 Spurrier, John, 59.  
 Stace, Elizabeth, 3; Machell, 78.

Stacey, Robert, 79.  
 Stackhouse, Tho., 26, 27.  
 Stacy, John, 5, 6.  
 Stafford, James, 66.  
 Standford, Elizabeth, 1.  
 Standou, Griffith, 53.  
 Standray, Sarah, 30.  
 Stanhope, Elizabeth, 5 ; Robert, 5.  
 Stanley, John, 22 ; Mary, 2 ; William, 63.  
 Stanly, Sybill, 7.  
 Stanton, Roberte, 52.  
 Staple, James, 13.  
 Stapler, Anne, 18 ; Richard, 18.  
 Stapleton, Robert, 60.  
 Starkey, Anne, 12 ; John, 2 ; Mary, 2.  
 Starr, Jane, 6.  
 Statham, George, 55 ; Nicholas, 37 ; Phillis, 37.  
 Staunton, William, 60.  
 Staveley, Judith, 6.  
 Steel, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Steele, Thomas, 76.  
 Stephens, Alice, 16 ; Anna Maria, 79, 94 ; Henry, 25 ; Joseph, 23 ; Margaret, 25 ; Mary, 23, 25 ; Richard, 25 ; Richard John Samuel, 77, 94 ; William, 78 ; —, 17.  
 Stevenson, James, 59.  
 Steventon, Jane, 21 ; John, 21.  
 Steward, James, 62.  
 Stewart, John, 64.  
 Stiff, Mary, 39.  
 Stiles, Elizabeth, 28 ; Lazarus, 28.  
 Stillingfleet, Mary, 4.  
 Stoaks, Charles, 2 ; Susanna, 2.  
 Stockwell, Ann, 37 ; Frances Garway, 33 ; Richard, 33.  
 Stoker, Ann, 24.  
 Stokoe, Robert, 78.  
 Stone, Arthur Daniel, 75, 93 ; A. D., 73, 93 ; Biddy Maria, 73, 93 ; William Mansfield, 74 ; —, 15.  
 Stones, Thomas, 65, 74.  
 Storer, Robert Ayre, 79 ; Tho., 9.  
 Story, George, 53.  
 Stothard, Henry, 79.  
 Stow, Edward, 73.  
 Strahan, Anne, 46 ; Elizabeth Anne Dorothea, 45 ; Elizabeth Anne D., 68 ; Rebekah, 23 ; William, 45, 68 ; W., 46, 68.  
 Streake, Andrew, 55.  
 Streate, Martha, 38 ; Rev. Richard, 38.  
 Street, Martha, 38 ; Rev. Richard, 38.  
 Strode, Dame Margaret, 23.  
 Sturmey, Mary, 5.  
 Sturton, John, 7 ; Susanna, 7.  
 Styles, Charles, 74 ; John, 52.  
 Suat, Mai 'ia, 11.  
 Suatt, Martha, 11.  
 Summers, Jane, 37.  
 Surman, Frances, 10 ; Grace, 9 ; Thomas, 9, 10.  
 Sutcliffe, Joanna, 32.  
 Sutton, 81.  
 Sutton, Sarah, 15 ; Thomas, 15, 81.  
 Swallow, Jacob, 56.  
 Swan, Thomas, 53, 78.  
 Swash, Mary, 13 ; Richard, 13.  
 Swayne, John, 29 ; Mary, 29.  
 Swayne, John, 29 ; Mary, 29.  
 Swift, Elizabeth, 33 ; Richard, 55 ; Thomas, 33 ; William, 75.  
 Swift, Abigail, 26.  
 Swithing, Elizabeth, 3 ; William, 3.  
 Sworder, John, 41 ; Maria Isabella, 41.  
 Symes, Elizabeth, 2 ; James, 2.  
 Symonds, John, 37 ; Sarah, 37.  
 Syms, Margaret, 3.  
 Syre, Erasmns, 21.

T

Tailby, Frances, 5.  
 Talbot, Robert, 5.  
 Talman, Frances, 27 ; John, 27.  
 Tanckerville. *See* De Tanckerville.  
 Tanner, Elizabeth, 7 ; Martin, 7.  
 Tasker, John, 40 ; Susanna, 40.  
 Tatton, Jane, 19.  
 Taylor, Edwarde, 53 ; Eleanor, 41 ; Elizabeth, 1, 10, 35, 36 ; James, 63 ; John, 10, 21, 54 ; Margery, 15 ; Mary, 21 ; Peter, 64 ; Richard, 35 ; Susanna, 12 ; Thomas, 55 ; William, 1, 12, 15.  
 Tempanny, John, 73.  
 Temple, John, 55.  
 Templar, Mary, 28 ; Richarde, 28.  
 Terratt, Jane, 13.  
 Terret, Isaac, 19.  
 Terret, Anne, 11 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; Francis, 24 ; Isaac, 11, 13, 16, 22, 23 ; Isaack, 9 ; Sarah, 24.  
 Terrick, Rev. Dr. —, 42.  
 Teuck, Thomas, 54.  
 Teugh, John, 52.  
 Thackeray, William Makepeace, 102.  
 Thames, Richard, 58.  
 Tharpe, Sara, 15.  
 Theobald, Mary, 4 ; Robert, 4.  
 Thomas, Dorothy, 62 ; Vidal, 59 ; William, 8, 25.  
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 13 ; Richard, 25 ; Samuel, 13 ; Susanna, 25, 30.  
 Thornborrow, Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 18.  
 Thornbury, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Thorne, Ann, 36 ; Thomas, 36.  
 Thornhill, Thomas, 75.  
 Thornton, Godfrey, 35 ; Henry, 38 ; Margaret, 35 ; Mercy, 38.  
 Thorogood, Anne, 3.  
 Thorowgood, Theophilus, 56.  
 Thorpe, John, 54 ; Leonard, 78 ; Mary, 31.  
 Thyer, James, 72 ; John, 78 ; Sarah, 72 ; Thomas Standfast, 72 ; Thomas William Standfast, 72.  
 Tifford, Ann, 6.  
 Tighe, Anne, 9.  
 Tiltesley, Richard, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 ; Tho., 28.  
 Tilley, Moses, 66.  
 Tilly, Mary, 32.  
 Timme, Lucy, 12 ; William, 12.  
 Tipping, Elizabeth, 20 ; William, 20.  
 Tittensor, John, 65.  
 Toby, John, 66.  
 Todkil, Edward, 56.  
 Toke, Mary, 36.  
 Tomkins, Mary, 23.  
 Tomlinson, Thomas, 56.  
 Tomplins, Frances, 24.  
 Tomson, Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3.  
 Tong, Elizabeth, 10.  
 Tonge, John Cole, 76 ; Theodosia Cole, 76.

Tooke, Andreas, 85 ; Andrew, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35 ; Benjamin, 10 ; Rebecca, 18.

Tooly, —, 10.

Toon, Samuel, 79.

Tooth, John, 19.

Torkington, Ann, 14.

Towne, Ann, 34 ; Richard, 34.

Townsend, Helena, 40 ; John, 40 ; Robert, 74.

Townson, Sarah, 33.

Trappe, Robard, 53.

Travers, William, 56.

Treacher, George, 80.

Tregagle, Susan, 20.

Treuly, G., 29.

Trowel, Elizabeth, 38 ; Samuel, 38.

True, Stephen, 59.

Trueman, Mary, 33.

Truelove, Thomas, 54.

Trumble, Charles, 19 ; Dorothy, 12 ; James, 12 ; Jane, 19.

Tuckwell, Ann, 42 ; Edward Grant, 42.

Tuffnail, Francis, 61.

Tullingham, George, 23.

Turnbull, Hugh, 65.

Turner, Dorothy, 34 ; Edward, 58 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; George, 52 ; Hanna, 13 ; James, 65 ; Jane, 7 ; Richard, 13 ; Robert, 10 ; R., 11 ; Thomas, 26 ; William, 55, 63, 79.

Turral, Francis, 21 ; Jane, 21.

Turton, Septimus, 30.

Tushingham, George, 20.

Twaddell, Robert, 79.

Twentyman, William, 78.

Twine, Sara, 24 ; William, 24.

Twisden, Will., 27.

Twogood, Elizabeth, 24.

Twyne, Sara, 24 ; William, 24.

Twyssden, Catherina, 36.

Tyler, Lovis, 38.

## U

Ubly, Mary, 42 ; William, 42.

Underwood, Margaret, 31.

Uthwat, Elizabeth, 13.

Uthwate, Rich., 13.

## V

Vallavine, Deborah, 42 ; Peter, 42.

Van Ryssen, Mary, 39.

Vandepresst, Carolina, 23.

Vanfoshie, Cornelius, 15 ; Prudence, 15.

Vanoff, Henry, 74.

Varey, James, 22 ; Sarah, 22.

Vaughan, Elizabeth, 39 ; Joshua, 58 ; Ralph, 62 ; Walter, 76.

Vaughton, Edwarde, 26 ; Mary, 26.

Venable, James, 24 ; Jane, 24.

Ventris, Sarah, 31 ; Thomas, 37.

Ventrous, Sarah, 31.

Vere, Anne, 11 ; William, 11.

Vetch, John, 77, 90.

Viccars, Ann, 72 ; Charlotte, 72 ; Richard, 72.

Vice, Alice, 31.

Victor, Benjamin, 30 ; Mary, 30.

Vile, Lydia, 9.

Vincent, Ann, 37 ; John, 37 ; Martha, 42.

## W

Wade, John, 30 ; Martha, 30 ; Temperance, 35 ; Thomas, 35.

Wadesoe, John, 30 ; Martha, 30.

Wager, John, 62.

Wagson, Ann, 27 ; Thomas, 27.

Wakefield, Robert, 57.

Walcott, John, 35 ; Mary, 35.

Waldo, Elizabeth, 15 ; Hannah, 11 ; Peter, 11.

Waldoc, Alice, 1 ; Joseph, 1.

Wale, George, 41 ; Mary, 41.

Walford, Oliver, 90.

Walisham, Dame Catherine, 17 ; William, 17.

Walker, Alice, 39 ; Elizabeth, 33, 47, 86, 87 ; Henry, 79 ; James, 58 ; John, 54, 77 ; Robart, 54 ; Susanna, 16 ; Thomas, 47, 86 ; Tho., 16 ; T., 22.

Walklett, Richard, 65.

Wall, Benjamin, 63, 74 ; Elizabeth, 24, 63 ; John, 24 ; Martha, 26.

Wallet, Avis, 6.

Wallis, Joseph, 14 ; Sarah, 14.

Walsham, Martha, 26 ; William, 26.

Walter, Mary, 25.

Walton, Ralph, 59.

Warburton, Francis, 55.

Ward, Henry, 52 ; John, 56, 63, 73 ; Jonathan, 57 ; William John, 61.

Ware, Elizabeth, 32 ; Thomas, 32.

Wareham, John, 76.

Waring, John, 40, 41.

Warkman, Joseph, 61.

Warner, Anne, 2 ; Edmund, 2 ; William, 66.

Warrin, Meliora, 29 ; Thomas, 29.

Waters, Matthew, 53.

Watkins, Richard, 74 ; Sarah, 37.

Watson, Faithy, 35 ; Mary, 44 ; Robert, 35 ; Thomas, 44 ; William, 75.

Watlington, Susanna, 9.

Way, Emma Augusta, 70 ; G. Augusta, 70 ; John Charles, 70 ; William Robert, 70.

Wayte, John, 75.

Weaver, Richard, 55 ; Steph., 65 ; Thomas, 79.

Webb, Ann, 33, 40, 42 ; Edmund, 10 ; Edward, 19 ; Lieut. Edward Henry, 98 ; John, 64 ; Mary, 33, 43, 44 ; Nathaniel, 33, 48 ; Richard, 98 ; Robert, 48, 49 ; Ruth, 44, 48 ; Sarah, 3 ; Thomas, 33 ; William, 62.

Webster, John, 64 ; Joseph, 76 ; Simon, 60.

Weedon, Catherine S., 68 ; Cavendish, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5, 68 ; Francis H., 68 ; James, 23 ; Jane, 68 ; John, 68 ; Mary, 23 ; William, 68.

Weekes, Anne, 19.

Welch, Dorothy, 12 ; Harry, 12.

Wells, George, 22 ; Graces, 22 ; Mary, 28 ; Nicholas, 28.

Welstead, Elizabeth, 7 ; Mary, 8 ; Ralph, 7 ; Ralph, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31.

Welsted, Obediah, 31 ; Sara, 31.

Werg, Thomas, 8.

Wering, Robert, 56.

Wesley, Anne, 9 ; Matthew, 9 ; N., 20.

West, Anne, 2 ; Dorcas, 4 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Lewis, 4 ; Martha, 33 ; Martin, 2 ; Samuel, 66.

Westcombe, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Westfaling, Anne, 2.  
 Westfield, Anne, 2.  
 Weston, Ann, 36; John, 54; Martha, 31.  
 Wheake, Ann, 41.  
 Wheeler, Caleb, 79; Charles, 34; George, 52; Mary, 34.  
 Whichellow, Mary, 17.  
 While, Charles, 6; Mary, 6.  
 Whitby, Dorothy, 25; Henry, 25.  
 White, Anne, 11; Charles, 34; Elizabeth, 78, 106; George, 61; John, 56; Mary, 34; Sam., 11; Thomas, 53; William, 53, 80.  
 Whitehall, Roberte, 52.  
 Whitfeld, Felicia, 22; Ralph, 22.  
 Whitfeld, Felicia, 22; Ralph, 22.  
 Whitroe, Rachel, 10; Thomas, 10.  
 Whittyat, Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 8.  
 Whitwell, Henry, 78.  
 Whitwick, Norman, 80.  
 Wicker, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30; Mary, 5; Tobias, 5.  
 Wickham, Richard, 58.  
 Wicks, Richard Fletcher, 79.  
 Wightman, John, 75.  
 Wigmore, Elizabeth, 21; Gilbert, 21.  
 Wilan, Christopher, 44; Elizabeth, 44.  
 Wilcox, Edmund, 38; Jane, 17; Lovis, 38.  
 Wild, Martha, 29.  
 Wilde, Frances, 23; John, 6; Martha, 6.  
 Wildish, Edward, 70; Mary Jane, 70.  
 Wilkeson, Rachael, 22; Thomas, 22.  
 Wilkinson, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 4; Francis, 25; John, 57, Rachael, 22; Thomas, 22; William, 63.  
 Willet, Mary, 33; Richard, 33.  
 Williams, Alexander, 80; Benjamin, 54; Catherine, 66; John, 53, 75; Joshua, 74; William, 78; William Daved, 54.  
 Williamson, Joseph, 56.  
 Willis, Zachariah, 104.  
 Willmore, Mary, 3.  
 Willmot, Nicholas, 7; Sarah, 7.  
 Willmotte, John, 53.  
 Willot, Edwd., 65.  
 Willoughby, Helena, 36.  
 Wills, John, 6; Mary, 6.  
 Willshire, Anne, 26; James, 26.  
 Wilmat, Margaret, 38; William, 38.  
 Wilson, Dorothy, 10; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 4; Henry, 56; James, 59; John, 55; Joseph, 60; Mary, 35; Richard, 54; Rowland, 35; Sarah, 22; Steven, 54.  
 Wilton, Nicholas, 53.  
 Wiltsher, Robert, 57.  
 Winch, James, 77.  
 Wincope, Elizabeth, 22; Samuel, 22.  
 Wineup, Mary, 38.  
 Windress, Elenor, 6; William, 6.  
 Wing, Thomas, 59.  
 Winn, Mary, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Wirtre, George, 53.  
 Wise, Thomas, 53.  
 Wiseman, Anne, 2; Jaques, 2.  
 Witham, Sarah, 77; William, 79.  
 Witherington, John, 42; Mary, 42.  
 Woder, James, 65.  
 Wollaston, Agnes, 50; Edward, 45, 50, 63; Elizabeth, 45, 50, 63; John Ramsden, 50; Mary, 50; Richard, 50; William, 45, 50, 63, 94.  
 Wood, Anne, 7; Charlotte, 72; Edwarde, 54; Elizabeth, 72; Elizabeth Knot, 43; George, 59; James, 41; Jane, 41; John, 72; Margaret, 28; William, 7, 28; William Thomas, 43.  
 Woodhatch, Elizabeth, 30; George, 30.  
 Wooding, Anne, 24; Robert, 24.  
 Woodman, James, 80.  
 Woods, Charlotte, 77; Elizabeth, 78; John, 77, 78; —, 8.  
 Woodward, Anne, 19; Christopher, 36; Henry, 57; Philipp, 19; Susanna, 36; —, 15.  
 Woodyer, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42.  
 Woolham, Ruth, 22; Sarah, 24.  
 Woolridge, Henry, 52.  
 Wootham, Charles, 69.  
 Woottton, Elizabeth, 14; Joseph, 14, 15.  
 Wormlaighton, Daniel, 23; Rehekah, 23.  
 Worsley, Benjamin, 73.  
 Worth. *See D'Worth.*  
 Worthington, Archibald, 69; Elizabeth, 38; Sarah, 69; Stephen Skinner, 69.  
 Wren, John, 52.  
 Wrey, Thomas, 53.  
 Wright, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 22; John, 17, 79; Jonathan, 76; Peter, 56; Samuel, 77; Susannah, 28; Thomas, 28.  
 Wright, Susannah, 28; Thomas, 28.  
 Wyatt, John, 73.  
 Wyld, Rachel, 4.  
 Wymond, Robert, 13; —, 19.  
 Wynn, Richard, 47; Sarah, 47; William, 47.  
 Wynne, Elizabeth, 47; Hugh, 53; Richard, 47; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 47.

## Y

Yardley, Joseph, 53; Josias, 10.  
 Yorke, Dame Charity, 92; Sir William, 45, 92.  
 Young, 98.  
 Young, Ann, 101; Anne, 68, 69; Florence, 98; Frederick, 68; Rev. Frederick, 101; Henry 68; James, 73, 75; Jane M., 68; Mary, 68; Robert, 57; Sir William Norris, 98.  
 Youngs, Joseph, 59.

## Z

Zouch, Ann, 8; Arthur, 8.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

131

2,

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES



6315023540

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

